Medical Lib
Fol m

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1950

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Any Questions ?", "Leading Articles," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abdomen: Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10
— Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Cope), 596, 1009 (C)
— Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
— Inflammatory conditions; diagnosis, 596
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
Ability: *Human ability* (C. Spearman and Ll. Wynn Jones), 1305
Abortion, criminal, doctor convicted of (medico-legal note), 256
— habitual; aetiology and treatment, 1316
ABRAHAMS, Alfred M.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 606
Abscess, intracranial, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
Accidents in industry, prevention, 449, 506
— motor-cycle, 1414 (A)
Acetyl-β-methylcholine ionization in peripheral vascular disease, 869
Acetylsalicylic acid: "Disprin" tablets, 124, 958, 1139, 1431
— — idiosyncrasy to, 439
ACHAR, S. T.: Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras, 701 (O); 1370 (C)
ACHARYA, B. S. S.: Case of Paget's disease involving the maxillae, 941
Achlorhydria and gastric carcinoma, 976
Achondroplasia; genetic aspects, 917
Acromegaly, effect on sexual potency, 694
Actinomycosis, aetiology, 305
— visceral, 189
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Health and the soil, 1274
Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L); 1362, 1386
— — and psoriasis, 668
— — and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
ADDIS, H. St. C. C., and CURRIE, R. D.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 877 (O); 1139 (C)
Addison's disease; association with diabetes, 829 (A); 1204 (C)
— — *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency* (George W. Thorn), 1473
— — effect on potency, 695
ADENEY, G. C.: Survival of the flea, 448
Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
Adenomata, insulin, of pancreas, 1137
Adenosine triphosphate in rheumatoid arthritis, 1165
Administrators, medical, 127
Adoption of children; procedure, 971
Adrenaline, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
— cream; value in rheumatism, 681, 858, 918
— Fatal effect of administration of wrong solution (medico-legal note), 496; 608 (C)

ADRENALS:
Adrenal Gland (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120
Adrenals, cortex: Adaptation syndrome, 234 (L)
— — and the haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
— — carcinoma of, hirsutism in, 1172
— — extracts; effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)
— — physiology, 433
— — relation to rheumatic disease, 998 (L)
— — response to stress, 1249
— — tumours, of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) (C. H. Li), 299
— — and cortisone; present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113; 846 (C)
— — hypersecretion in stress, 1385
— — in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilsdon), 884
— — in rheumatic diseases, 1362
— — sale in U.S.A., 1423
— — scope and limitations of, 1389
— — side-effects, 114
— — suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and in the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
— — therapy, 290 (L)
Adrenogenitalism, cancer of uterus in (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
Feminization: effect on potency, 694
Mammalian Adrenal Gland (Geoffrey H. Bourne), 230

Advertisement, indecent (medico-legal note), 1277
Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 608, 903
Africa: Medical education, 1195
AGASSIZ, C. D. S.: Treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, 1426
Age and dexterity, 830 (A)
— old, surgical management in, 185
Aged people: Guidance for retirement, 493
— — hospital care in Glasgow, 1131
— — Incontinence, 448
— — mental infirmity in, 950 (A)
— — prevention of infirmity in, 360 (L)
— — role in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)
— — welfare of (parliamentary note), 557, 966
Ageing population, 252, 378
Agenized flour, 295 (A); 298
— — isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)
Agglutinins, cold, irreversible, 1329
AIKLN, David: Wilson Hey prostatectomy, 1205
AINSWORTH, N. J.: Stainless steel dentures, 138
Air ambulance, evolution of, 79
— embolism, fatal, due to vaginal douching in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241
— — — in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
— traffic; international health control, 969
— — international vaccination and inoculation certificates, 301
AIRD, Ian: Increasing the brain's blood supply, 546
Alarm-bell method of treatment of nocturnal enuresis (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
Albania; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090
ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C.: *Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease*, 1304; correction, 1500
Alcoholism, acute, in child, 1323
— and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381
— Tests for drunkenness, 1217, 1382
— treatment, biochemical methods, 243
ALEXANDER, J. Finlay: Ageing population, 252
Alexander, Matthias, libel action by, 309
ALEXANDER, R. Charles: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
Alkali Act, 1906; extensions, 854
ALLAN, William Dick, obituary of, 1208
ALLEN, Clifford: Sadism on the screen, 553, 787
ALLEN, F. H. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297
ALLEN, William Edlund Lawrence, obituary of, 379

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Urticaria
Allergens responsible for bronchial asthma, 411
Allergic dermatitis of eyelids, 1492
Allergic factors in gout, 236 (A)
Allergy to milk, diet in, 1499
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620
Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080
— — desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
Management of asthma (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311
Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)
Prognosis in bronchial asthma (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
Relation of allergic conditions to sympathico-adrenal function, 436
Research since 1900, 20
Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)

ALLISON, D. Rhodes: Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease, 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C); 670 (C), 844 (C)
ALLISON, Philip: Achalasia of cardia, 180
Ambulances; disposal of Government surplus, 978
— history of, since 1900, 79
"Amechol". *See* Acetyl-β-methylcholine
Amenorrhoea; oral hormone therapy, 626
American Heart Journal, 382
American Journal of Proctology, 1017
Amino-acids and proteins, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651
"Aminopterin", dosage and toxicity of, 1455
— in treatment of acute leukaemia (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
p-Aminosalicylic acid, mode of administration, 1270, 1375
— — prescription of, 1330
Amoebiasis: *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats, 534 (A)
— hepatic tenderness after, 1330
— International congress on "Amoebiasis and other intestinal parasitic conditions in the adult and child", 1443
— Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
— study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40
Amphetamine, effect on appetite, 294 (A)
— effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502, 798
— psychological effects, 476 (A)
Amyloidosis, 858
— aetiology and biochemistry, 743
— in rheumatoid arthritis (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
Anaemia, Cooley's, splenectomy for, 1218
— hypochromic, relapsing, iron in treatment of, 1445
— intravenous iron in, 1127 (A)
— macrocytic, in liver disease, 776 (A)
— — in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B_{12} (J. C. Patel and B. R. Kocher), 924 (O); 948 (A)
— megaloblastic, in pregnancy and puerperium; treatment with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
— — pathogenesis and treatment, 1367
— microcytic hypochromic; treatment with intravenous iron (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
— pernicious; anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 547
— — of pregnancy, 919, 924, 948 (A)
— — treatment with vitamin B_{12} from *Streptomyces griseus* (M. H. Pappworth), 1302
ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)
Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint (Langton Hewer), 420
Caesarean operation (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
Centre at Righospitalet, Copenhagen, 1215
Developments since 1900, 11, 71 (L)
Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
Faculty of Anaesthetists; second anniversary dinner, 915
Fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1320
Fundamental Considerations in Anesthesia (Charles L. Burstein), 587
Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838
Gas-air machines, 1323
Insufficient anaesthesia in prolonged abdominal cases, 247, 373, 487, 548, 609
Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone-curare mixture (W. N. Rollason), 1350
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men (Henry K. Beecher), 587
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215

ANALGESIA: Brachial plexus block; report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C); 670 (C)
Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O), 668 (C)
— — continuous, 415
for incurables, 1218
in obstetrics, 15
— — chloroform, 250
— — Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448
— — pethidine, 306, 435, 551
— — procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137, 386
local, in caesarean section, 1348
— of perineum, 1361
— Relief of pain, 64 (L); correspondence, 121
spinal, for caesarean section, dangers of, 938, 1076, 1137, 1433
— in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)

Anaphylactic shock, 89
Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
Anatomy: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck* (Raymond C. Truex and Earl E. Kellner), 356
— International Congress, 383
— *Surveys of Anatomical Fields* (Joseph L. Shellshear, and N. W. G. Macintosh), 1352
— teaching: Plastic bone models, 482, 731
ANDERSON, G. S., and CHALMERS, J. A.: Double primary carcinoma, 1318
ANDERSON, Graham H.: An unusual murmur, 376
ANDERSON, W. M. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431
Anderson-Berry Prize, 259
ANDREWES, C. H.: Bearing of recent work on the virus theory of cancer, 81 (O); 308 (C)
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620

Aneurin deficiency, 343
— experimental work on, 1428
Aneurysm, axillary, associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178
— dissecting, of pulmonary artery with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
— mycotic, ruptured; recovery (Philip R. Graves and I. J. Brodie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)
Angina pectoris, aetiology of, 559
— — effect of khellin in, 1249 (A)
Angiography, cerebral, 534 (A)
Angiology, 1017
Anhidrosis, tropical; treatment, 1093
Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427
— experiments, 192, 306
Ankle, chronic oedema of, 1094
— Syme's amputation, 1139, 1320
— — — end-result after 70 years, 901
Anklet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
ANNING, S. T. *See* GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T., 700

ANNOTATIONS:
Age and dexterity, 830
Agene "improvement" of flour, 295
Agenized flour, isolation of toxic factor in, 657
Allergic factors in gout, 236
Amphetamine and appetite, 294
— psychological effects, 476
Anaemia, macrocytic, in liver disease, 776
— pernicious, of pregnancy, 948
Anaesthesia for caesarean section, 1357
Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 828; 958 (C)
— fatality; another case, 1127; 1375 (C)
— risks, 111
Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126
Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657
Asthma, relief of, 949; 1077 (C)
Aureomycin; side-effects, 1184; 1368 (C)
Biological warfare control, 112
Birth weight and development, 535
Bladder; occupational tumours, 476; 673 (C)
Blood flow in muscles, 1127
Bone as structural material, 594
Brain waves of murderers, 361 (A)
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477
Cepharanthine in tuberculosis, 294
Cerebral angiography, 534
Chloramphenicol in typhoid, 829
Coccidioidomycosis, 477
Colonies: Health administration, 775
Consultant services: Planning and development, 173
Cortisone; new sources, 1477
Diabetes and Addison's disease, 829; 1204 (C)
Dinitro-*ortho*-cresol poisoning, 1478
Distinction awards, confidential, 295
Early rising after childbirth, 948
Electrocardiograms, terminal, 595
Enuresis: Dandelion days, 1357
Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534
Epistaxis and vitamins, 658
Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414
Fungi, pathogenic, 173
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid; surgical treatment, 949
Headache, chronic; treatment, 950
H.M. the Queen F.R.C.S., 715
Hospital contributory schemes, 111
Hot water and cleanliness, 1187
Hyperparathyroidism, 174
Infants: Illness in infancy, 1412
— mortality from birth injury, 1061; 1205 (C)
Influenza B, 535
Iron, intravenous, in anaemia, 1127
Iron poisoning, fatal, 293
Khellin in angina, 1249
Laboratory's answer, 892
Lady Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413
Lock Hospital, 237
Malaria in Borneo, 426
— indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061
Medical Bill, 776; correction, 972
Medicine is news, 947
Mental illness; surgical relief, 1310
— infirmity in the aged, 950
Microwave diathermy, 1000
Mileage payments, 1358
Mitral stenosis in later life, 295; 552 (C)
Motor-cycle accidents, 1414
Mucocutaneous-ocular syndromes, 1479
Muscle contraction, 425
National Institute for Medical Research, 1061
Nerves, peripheral, pathways, 362
New Year Honours, 112
Night cramps and quinine, 478; 672 (C)
Oesophagus, perforation, spontaneous, 595
Parliament: Doctors in Parliament, 533
Peptic ulcer and environment, 658
Peripheral vascular disease; drug treatment, 891
Pertussis vaccination and encephalopathy, 110
Pest infestation, 478
Pituitary-adrenocortical system, 1249
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235; 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Procaine penicillin preparations, 777

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Psi phenomena, 1186
Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062
Pyelonephritis due to parasympathomimetic drugs, 1310
Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000
Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186
Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830
Raynaud's phenomenon from vibration, 174
Research and the Colonial Medical Service, 293
Respiration, electrophrenic, 426
Resuscitation of the newborn—a possible danger, 237; 377 (C)
Royal Society conversazione, 1185
— — new fellows elected, 715
Salicylates and rheumatism, 1358
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172
School dental service, 533
Scotland: Hospital-treated sickness, 235
— Report on general practice, 236
Smallpox, 892
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477
Speech in childhood, 594; 728 (C)
Student health and welfare, 999; 1432 (C)
Surgeon and patient, 424
Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062
Terramycin; another antibiotic, 1309, 1382
Thyroxine, synthetic, 533
Tuberculosis: New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413
Tubocurarine dimethyl ether, 1309
Vitamins: Deficiencies in metallic poisoning, 657
Water softening, 1126
Anovulation; hormonal treatment, 655 (L)

ANSELL, B. M. *See* DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M., 225
"Antabuse." *See* Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide
Antenatal care, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O)
Anthisan poisoning: fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)
— sympathomimetic action, 798
ANTHONY, E.: G.P. at the crossroads, 1077
Anthrax, 453
— cutaneous, treatment of, 549
— recent outbreaks in England, 1495
Anthropology: *Finding the Missing Link* (R. Broom), 470
Antibiotics, introduction of, in therapeutics, 5
— standardization of, 1041
— Terramycin: pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382
— World Health Organization research committee, 1090
Antibiotics, Vols. I and II (H. W. Florey and others), 287
Antibodies: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
— Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
— origin and function of, 431
— Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
Anticoagulant therapy, 248, 435
Antihistamines, accidental poisoning by, 111 (A)
— and the common cold, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958
— and histamine desensitization, 317
— Anthisan poisoning: fatal case (A. A. Miller and E. Pedley), 1115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)
— — sympathomimetic action of, 798
— "Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822
— — in Parkinson's syndrome, 606
— — in teething troubles, 798
— in pleural effusions, 309
— Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A), 958 (C)
Antispasmodics for incurables, 1218
Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499
Anus: Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020
— *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242
Anxiety states and heart disease, 329

ANY QUESTIONS?:
Achondroplasia; genetic aspects, 917
Adrenaline cream; value in rheumatism, 681; 858 (C), 918 (C)
Alcoholism and post-concussion states; differential diagnosis, 1381
Amphetamine, effect on urinary reaction with Benedict's solution, 502; 798 (C)
Amyloidosis, 858
Aetiology and biochemistry, 743
Anal fissure; treatment, 918, 1020 (correspondence)
Analgesia in labour: Contraindication to gas-and-air analgesia, 448
— — — procaine infiltration in second stage of labour, 137; 386 (C)
Analgesics and antispasmodics for incurables, 1218
Anemone contact dermatitis, 448; 620 (C)
Angina pectoris and atheroma, 559
Antihistamines and the common cold, 261
— and histamine desensitization, 317

ANY QUESTIONS (*continued*):
Antitoxins, refined and concentrated, serum reactions to, 1499
Aortitis, syphilitic, treatment, 681
Arthritis, intra-articular injections for, 1156
Ascorbic acid oxidase, 918
Autophony, 560
Axillary inlet syndrome, 681
B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
Beryllium alloy, industrial hazards of, 1094
Bismuth and neoarsphenamine, 681
Bitumen in water-softeners, 201
Blood: Cold agglutinins, 1329
— pressure raising drugs, 1330
— — readings in young men, 386
— Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917
— sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446
Breast: Difference in size of breasts, 682; 858 (C)
Bronchiectasis; treatment, 1019
Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094
Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744
Carcinoma of the prostate, 1330
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502
Children: Adoption procedure, 971
— White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620
Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447
Cold, common; viability of responsible organisms, 797
Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318
Copper as industrial hazard, 261
Demodex folliculorum, 744
Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619; 798 (C), 1009 (C)
Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381
— coronary disease in; effect of insulin, 1499
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
Dicoumarol in thrombophlebitis, 798
Diet, cereal-free, 743
Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects, 1282
Diverticulosis, management of, 1500
D.O.C.A. and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1020; 1490 (C)
Drunkenness tests, 1217; 1382 (C)
"Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281
Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858
Dyskinesia, biliary, 559
Ear drum, artificial, 1019
Effort syndrome and thyroid extract, 1330
Ejaculatio praecox; treatment, 797
Endometritis, tuberculous, and salpingitis, 1499
Eumydrin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218
Exophthalmos, thyrotropic, and ophthalmoplegia, exophthalmic, 202
Femur, shortened; management, 386
Fenestration operation for otosclerosis; post-operative care, 971
Food allergy, desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
Footprints for identification, 1330
Fragilitas ossium, 138
Frogmen, firemen, and carbon dioxide, 619
Genetics: Regression to the mean, 447
Girdle pain in arthritis, 1329
Glandular fever and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281
Goitre, toxic, treatment, pre-operative, 447
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744
Gowers's syndrome, 1156, 1330
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317
Haemophilia, management of, 1155
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681
Hemiplegia, infantile; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1446
— prognosis, 918
Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330
Hepatitis due to sulphonamides, 502
— infective, treatment, 619
Hernia, inguinal, relation to injury, 317
— injection treatment, 559
Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385; 620 (C), 682 (C), 798 (C)
Holmes–Adie syndrome; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 560
Hydrocele in children, treatment, 262
Hydrosalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559
Hypnotics, long-acting, 798
Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
Incontinence in the aged, 448
Infarction, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201
Insanity: Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502
Insecticides, residual, 797
Insulin; protamine zinc alone, in diabetes, 1445
— shock therapy, 137
— — — for asthma, 1382
Iron in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
Lactation, promotion of, 858; 1020 (C), 1282 (C)
Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156
Legs, "pseudo-bowing" of, 201
Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381
Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
Libido; loss after oophorectomy, 1020
Loewi's mydriatic test, 918

ANY QUESTIONS (*continued*):
Manganese poisoning, 262
Marriage, mixed, offspring of, 317
Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682
Menopause, artificial; prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385
Menstruation, anovulatory, treatment of, 1093
Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094
Migraine, treatment of, 201
— — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137; 744 (C)
Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093
Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499
Mooren's ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971
Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445
Nephritis, acute, treatment, 501
Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261
Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202
Nose: Folliculitis; treatment, 1446
Obstetrics: Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857
Oedema, chronic, of ankles, 1094
— of hand in infant, 385; 744 (C)
Oestrogens and endometriosis, 1218
Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282
Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501
Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
Panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972
Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857
Pericapsulitis or perarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
Petit mal; treatment, 857
"Phenadoxone," addiction to, 1330
Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
Potassium cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020
Pregnancy, extramembranous, 682
— glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917
— in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281
"Priscol"; toxic effects, 620
Pruritus ani; aetiology and treatment, 1217
Psoriasis, treatment with insulin, 560
Rain-water, storage, 3181
Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917
Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138
Rh factor: Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560
Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019
Rubella; passive immunity, 620
Salmonella infection of geese, 1382; 1446 (C)
Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
Scarlet fever, relation to infective hepatitis, 1281
Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094
Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500
Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317
Snuff-taking, 1155
Sodium amytal; contraindications, 1445
Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261
Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218
Sprue and sulphaguanidine, 448
Stammering, treatment of, 1382
Stomach, dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797
Streptomycin in eye infections, 619
— in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681
Sunlight, protection from, 917
T.A.B. inoculation; protective value, 447
Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
Teeth, extraction, preparation for, 797
— temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971
Television viewing; possible ill-effects, 972
Teropterin in treatment of cancer, 447
Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318
— immunization, 1445
— toxin and poliomyelitis, 744
Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329
Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501
Tobacco smoking: Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743; 1218 (C)
Tuberculosis in infancy, 1329
— of bronchi; diagnosis, 1445
— pulmonary, effect of syphilis in, 1282
— — of bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281
— toxins in, 1500
"Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381
Ulcer, peptic, prevalence of, 1093
Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386
Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500
— incontinence, management of, 318, 502 (C), 682 (C)
Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201
— pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798
Vaccination and general immunity, 317
— in infancy, 1093
— primary, in young adults, 1329
Vasomotor rhinitis; treatment, 918
Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917; 1094 (C)
Vitamin D, toxic effects, 798
Water, effect of double chlorination, 743
Weight-lifting and cardiac hypertrophy, 972
Wilson's heart block, 1282

ANY QUESTIONS (*continued*):
Xanthoma; aetiology, diagnosis and treatment, 385, 560 (C)

Aorta, coarctation; diagnosis and treatment, 1190
— dextroposition (Edmund Finsterbush), 1406
— *Diseases of the Aorta* (Nathaniel E. Reich), 1180
— stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)
Aortitis, syphilitic, treatment, 681
Apex beat, position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)
Apothecaries. *See* Society of Apothecaries of London

APPENDICITIS: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications* (F. F. Boyce), 1242
Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586
Treatment, 597
Appendix abscess and intestinal obstruction, 191
— faecolith in, 673, 785, 1140
— filled with lead shot, 191, 311, 1009
APPERLY, Raymond E.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
— Gynaecology and surgery, 901
Appetite, diminution by *d*-amphetamine, 294 (A)
APPLETON, Arthur Beeny, obituary of, 1083
APPLEYARD, O. B.: Streptomycin and Reiter's syndrome, 1435
Appointments, 136, 200, 260, 384, 446, 558, 618, 680, 742, 796, 856, 916, 1018, 1092, 1154, 1216, 1279, 1444
Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board (parliamentary note), 1325
Argentina: Scholarships, 314
Arm sling, as cause of unilateral spinal accessory nerve palsy (A. W. Woodruff), 821
— traumatic amputation of (G. R. C. Peatfield), 821

ARMED FORCES:
Appointments and retirements, 497, 614, 913, 967, 1440
Army:
R.A.M.C., Auxiliary, Funds, 677
— Recognition of skilled categories (parliamentary note), 1085
Territorial Army Medical Officers' Association, 913
Awards and decorations, 197, 497, 677, 851, 913, 967, 1151, 1276
Deaths, 197, 257, 443, 677, 1015, 1151, 1213
Domville Memorial Gift, 443
Group Approach to Leadership-Testing (Henry Harris), 708
Pay in the armed Forces, 1184 (L)
Royal Navy: Medical Compassionate Fund, 913
ARMITAGE, P. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
ARMSTRONG, J. V.: Measles, 238
ARNHOLZ, F.: Erysipeloid, 186
ARNISON, William Drewett, obituary of, 442
Arsenic in food; statutory limits, 657 (A)
Arsenical poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 636
Arsenicals as chemotherapeutic agents, 4
Art: Medical Art Society exhibition, 953
— Medical Artists' Association exhibition, 855
"Artane." *See* Trihexyphenidyl
Arteries, cerebral, angiography, 534 (A)
— iliac, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
— trauma; unusual case, 189
Arteritis, cranial, presenting as meningitis (Harry Keen), 993
Arthritis, girdle pain in; treatment and prognosis, 1329
— intra-articular injections for, 1156
— Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415
— rheumatoid; aetiology and clinical features, controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L), 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
— — amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
— — Cortisone and ACTH; present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113
— — effect of "priscol" in, 871
— — film on, 855
— — hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
— — psychological factors, 957, 1205
— — suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
— — treated with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472
— — — with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490
Artificial limbs: Standing Advisory Committee on Artificial Limbs, third report, 382
Asbestosis, pulmonary; case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
Ascorbic acid deficiency, 344
— — in prevention and treatment of benzene poisoning, 251, 669
— — in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490
— — oxidase, 918
ASHBY, Eric: Soviet biology and British commentators, 241
Aspirin: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431
— idiosyncrasy to, 439
Assistants in general practice, 773 (L)
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 858, 1091
— of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432
Association of Remedial Gymnasts, 1198
— of Scientific Workers: Conference on world food problems, 602
— of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1091, 1419
— of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; annual meeting, 969; reception, 1152
See also:
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Medical Association
British Orthopaedic Association
British Paediatric Association
British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd.
British Tuberculosis Association
International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain
National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare
Renal Association
Scientific Film Association
ASTEN, Walter: The Granny Racket, 841
Asthma. *See also* Allergy
— *Asthmatic Child* (G. F. Walker), 1474
— bronchial; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
— management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311
— morphine in, 1143, 1429, 1492
— psychogenic aspects, 128
— relation to sympathico-adrenal function, 436
— relief of, 949 (A), 1077
— treatment with insulin, 1382
— — with isopropylnoradrenaline, 949, 1077
— — with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903
Astrocytoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Atheroma as cause of angina pectoris, 559
— relation to blood cholesterol level, 109 (L)
ATKIN, I.: Authors and psychopaths, 186
ATKINSON, Robert M.: Students' literary style, 846
Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610, 844
Atropine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
Aureomycin; distribution, 1091
— in acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786
— in brucellosis (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)
— in infantile diarrhoea and vomiting (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)
— in peritonitis (Charles A. Bailey, and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)
— in syphilis, 127
— side-effects, 1184 (A); 1368 (C)
Auricle, left, myxoma of (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420
Australia: Medical education, 1195
Austria: Rehabilitation and vocational training centre, 699
"Autemphysesis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
Authors, psychopathology of, 125, 186, 192, 377
Autobiography: *Among the Doctors* (Alfred Cox) 995
Happy Toil (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943
Reminiscences of a Physician (Bernard Myers), 88
Autophony, 560
Axillary inlet syndrome, 681
Axis traction, 376
Ayurvedic medicine, 391
Azo compounds, carcinogenic activities of, 1132

B

BABKIN, B. P., elected F.R.S., 715
BACH, Francis: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
BACON, H. E.: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed., 1242
Bacteria, hypersensitivity to, 90
— viability, 797
Bacterial infections, chemotherapy of, development since 1900, 5, 29
— vaccines, use of, since 1900, 3
Bacteriological warfare, control of, 112 (A)
Bacteriology: *Bacteriological Technique* (W. W. W. McEwen), 472
— developments since 1900, 22, 25
— *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology* (C. G. Booker), 288
BADCOCK, F. H.: The lights go up, 311
BADENOCH, A. G.: A Scientific Society, 307
BAGSHAWE, Sir Arthur William Garrard, obituary of, 847
BAILEY, Bernard Edward Granville, obituary of, 613
BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V.: Aureomycin in treatment of peritonitis, 271 (O)
BAILLIART, P., awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676
BAIN, I. S. Robertson: Early rising for puerperal women, 1204
BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice: Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis; report of six successful cases, 1283 (O); 1306 (L), 1368 (C), 1492 (C)
BAKHSH, Ahmed: Massive enlargement of breasts, 906
BALF, Charles: Enteritis necroticans, 491
BALFOUR, Ivor H. C., and RUSHTON, Peter C.: Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, 786
BALL, Keith: Abacterial form of endocarditis with necrosis of the ears, 1236 (O)

BALLANTYNE, A. J., awarded Edward Nettleship prize, 1497
Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
BAND, David: Total cystectomy, 192
BANKS, H. Stanley: *Common Infectious Diseases*, 770
BANTON, A. H. *See* FOX, P. P., and BANTON, A. H., 607
BARACH, Joseph H.: *Diabetes and Its Treatment*, 287
BARBER, H. W.: Psoriasis, 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)
BARBER, Mary: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
BARCLAY, J. A.: Ogilvie's syndrome, 185
BARFORD, L. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
BARLOW, Donald: Distally illuminated oesophagoscopic telescope, 487
BARLOW, Wilfred: Pain in the chest, 844
— and MORRISON, Dorothy: Libel action by Mr. Matthias Alexander, 309
Barnardo's Homes, 353
BARNES, John: Assessment of the toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
BARRETT, G. M.: The short oesophagus, 245
BARRETT, N. R.: Achalasia of cardia, 179
BARRON, S. L.: Development of the electro-cardiograph in Great Britain, 720; 1008 (C)
BARROW, David W.: *Clinical Management of Varicose Veins*, 471
BARTFELD, S. P.: Erythema nodosum, 672
BARTLETT, Sir Frederic: Laboratory analysis of human activities, 900
BARTLEY, C. W.: Steatorrhoea in a family, 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
Basil Hicks Lecture, 614
BASNUEVO, Jose G.: Clonorchiasis, 502
BATES, Marston: *Natural History of Mosquitoes*, 824
BATTEN, Herbert Ernest, obituary of, 253
BAUER, Karl H. *See* STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H., 529
BAXTER, James: Axis traction, 376
BAYLY, M. Beddow: Animal experiments, 192
B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
— vaccine, scope and use, 545
— — standardization of, 1039
BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Applied Medicine*, 354
BECKETT-OVERY, Harry, obituary of, 909
BEDFORD, T.: Environmental factors and human performance, 899
Beds in hospital; report of the Emergency Bed Service for 1949–50, 1315
Bed-wetting; special approach to treatment (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
BEECHER, Henry K.: *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men*, 587
Bee-stings, reaction to, 123
BEGG, Douglas A.: Students' literary style, 731
Begley Prize, 967
Beit Memorial Fellowships Report, 1497
BELLAMY, W. A.: Authors and psychopaths, 192
— Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
— The training of the G.P., 1429
"Benadryl" in oxyuriasis (O. H. Siung), 822
— in Parkinson's syndrome, 606
— in teething troubles, 798
BENDER, S.: Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, 980 (O)
Benn W. Levy Research Studentship, Cambridge University, 851
BENNETT, J. G.: Visceral actinomycosis, 189
BENNETT, R. F. B., elected to Parliament, 538
Benzene hexachloride, incorporation in distemper, 797
— poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
Benzyl-imidazoline in peripheral vascular disease, 869
— in Raynaud's disease, 871
— pharmacology of, 869
— toxic effects, 620
BERENS, Conrad (Editor): *The Eye and its Diseases*, 2nd ed., 650
BERGSTRAND, Hilding: Pathology of hypersensitivity reactions in man, 89 (O)
Beriberi, study and treatment of, 1900–1950, 43
BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 1178
BERNHEIM, Bertram M.: *The Story of Johns Hopkins*, 288
BERNSTIEN, A. E.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 441, 903
BERSON, M. I.: *Atlas of Plastic Surgery*, 419
BERTRAM, D. M.: Malaria control by residual insecticides, 1200
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 672
Beryllium compounds, toxic effects of, 507, 899, 1094
BETTLEY, F. Ray: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, 652
BHATTACHARYA, B.: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
Bhore Committee's plan for National Health Service in India, 389, 422 (L)
BICKERSTAFF, Edwin R.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 670
BIERER, Joshua: Day hospitals for mental patients 836
BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A.: Stilboestrol in out patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report, 935 (O)
BIGGS, Rosemary: Metallic poisoning and vitamin K deficiency, 842
BIGNALL, J. R., and others: Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council, 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
Bile duct, liver fluke infestation (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Pascall), 647 (O)
Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
Billiary dyskinesia, 559
BILLINGTON, V. L.: Side-effects of proguanil therapy, 671
BING, Maxim: Growth-inhibiting properties of steroids, 846
BINNING, Rex: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 128
— Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609
Biochemistry: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine* (C. W. Carter and R. H. S. Thompson), 589
— *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
— *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed. (J. M. Johlin), 652
— *Outline of the Amino Acids and Proteins*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Melville Sahyun), 651
— *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students* (G. T. Mills), 708
Biography: *An Autobiography* (Sir Arthur Keith), 1119
— *Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe* (Marie Bonaparte), 229
— *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
— *Very Peculiar People* (E. J. Dingwall), 1352
Biological standardization; work of World Health Organization, 1037, 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
— warfare, control of, 112 (A)
Biometrical tests of children, 864
Biotin deficiency, 344
BIRAUD, Yves: International control of epidemics, 1046 (O)
BIRCH, C. Allan: Safe medical terms, 308
Birmingham University. *See* Universities: Birmingham
Birth control, 551
— — Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
— — *Family Limitation and its Influence on Human Fertility During the Past Fifty Years*, 169 (L)
— — Information and advice under the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1149
— — Use of Grafenberg ring, 317
— injury, infant mortality due to, 1061 (A)
— premature. *See* Infant, premature
— weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
— — relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567
Birthday Honours, 1423
BISGAARD, Holger: *Ulcers and Eczema of the Leg*, 107
BISHOP, Peter: Obesity, 1198
BISHOP, T. H.: Promoting lactation, 1282
BISHOP, W. J.: Transport and communications, medical developments since 1900, 78
Bismuth; suitable preparations for use with neoarsphenamine, 681
BISSET, R. D. N.: Suture of ruptured kidney, 610
Bitumen in water-softeners, 201
BLACK, D. A. K.: Modern views on uraemia and dehydration, 893
BLACKIE, W. K.: *Child Health in Warm Climates*, 1055
Bladder: Cystectomy, total, 192
— occupational tumours, 476 (A); 673 (C)
— rupture, spontaneous, associated with unusual congenital anomalies (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
— *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries* (George C. Prather), 230
— Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
— Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191
Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
BLALOCK, Alfred, awarded Rudolph Matas award, 313
BLANC, Albert D. G.: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses*, 528
Bland-Sutton, Sir John, contribution of, to gynaecological surgery, 901
Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
Blindness: Preventive education and research, 164
BLOOD: *See also* Haematology
Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow (R. Philip Custer), 587
Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
Cholesterol level; relation to atheroma, 109 (L)
Circulation in disease; venous pressure and cardiac output, 484
Cold agglutinins, 1329
Film on taking blood, 915
Flow, film on, 444
— in muscles, 1127 (A)
Groups: Agglutinating sera, international standards, 1042
BLOOD: Groups (*continued*):
— Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
— Rh factor; antenatal Rh-testing, 917
— Rh genotype tests, 251
— Rh–Hr blood types; present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)
— Second example of "Duffy" antibody (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
Haematological studies reported at meeting of Association of Clinical Pathologists, 432
Haemoglobin level, significance in puerperium; relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
Loss at operation, estimation of, 1431
occult, test for, 1268
Pressure, effect of pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide on, 455
— high. *See* Hypertension
— Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
— Pressor drugs, 1330
— Readings in young men, 386
Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol therapy (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
Red blood cells, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
— — — life of (L. J. Witts), 1314
Specimens for serological tests, 301
Sugar estimation; emergency method, 1446
— — simplified method (D. A. Hall), 351 (O); 548 (C)
supply, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423 (L); 546 (C)
Transfusion: Damages for blood donor (medico-legal note), 792
— Donors; recruitment plans in U.S.A., 993
— — statistics for 1949, 1407
— in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 402
— Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions (R. H. Malone and J. Cowen), 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
— Nine blood-group antibodies in a single serum after multiple transfusions (J. O. Collins and others), 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
— Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090
Vessels: Dextroposition of aorta (Edmund Finsterbush), 1406
— Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
— *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases* (Gerald H. Pratt), 708
— Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490
— Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries: Appointments, 1497
BODMAN, Frank: Origins of genius, 549
Body fluids; depletion and replacement, 895
— temperature: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
— weight, at birth and subsequently (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C), 535 (A)
BOERNER, Frederick. *See* SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick, 1408
Boils of scalp in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
BONAPARTE, Marie: *The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe*, 229
BONE:
Bone and Tooth Society, 1215
growth, effect of sex hormones on, 317
marrow: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* (R. Philip Custer), 587
— biopsy, 827 (L)
Paget's disease; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
Parathyroid Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500
Plastic models, 482, 731
refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257
Strength, breaking stress, and elastic constant, 594 (A)
tumours: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions* (Bradley L. Coley), 470
—*Tumors of Bone*, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355
BONNEY, Victor: Fifty years of medicine, 303
— elected Hon. Fellow of Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1152
BOOKER, C. G.: *Public Health Bacteriology and Parasitology*, 288
Books received, 107, 168, 231, 289, 356, 420, 472, 529, 589, 652, 708, 771, 824, 886, 943, 995, 1056, 1121, 1181, 1243, 1305, 1353, 1409, 1474
BOOTH, W. G.: Co-ordination of medical services, 1436
Borneo: Malaria in Borneo (John McArthur), 426
Bornholm disease, 547, 844
— — (J. H. S. Hopkins), 1230 (O); 1248 (L)

Bornholm disease and Coxsackie virus (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
BORST, J. G. G.: Circulation in Disease, 484
BOSWELL, Dudley William, obituary of, 495
Botulism, diagnosis of, 126
BOURDILLON, Lancelot Gerard, obituary of, 255, 613, 734
BOURNE, Geoffrey H.: *Mammalian Adrenal Gland*, 230
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Born before arrival, 1372
BOURNE, L. B.: Anemone contact dermatitis, 620
BOWESMAN, R.: Foreign body in leg, 553
BOWLBY, John: Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour, 570 (O); 590 (L)
BOYCE, F. F.: *Acute Appendicitis and its Complications*, 1242
BOYCOTT, J. A.: Red blood cell diameters, 606
BOYD, A. M., and JEPSON, R. P.: External iliac artery thrombosis, 1457 (O)
BOYD, J. S. K.: Fifty years of tropical medicine, 37 (O)
BOYD, Mark F. (Editor): *Malariology*, 1179
BOYD-ORR, Lord: World food problems, 603
— awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794
BOYS, Leonard: Night cramps and quinine, 672
Brachial neuralgia (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
— plexus block: Report on 350 cases (S. V. Humphries), 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)
BRADLEY, W. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004
— Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 1425
— Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487
Bradshaw Lecture, 745
Braille transcription, 788
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 842
BRAIN, R. T.: Eczema; causes and treatment, 717
BRAIN, W. Russell, elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900
BRAIN: Angiocardiography, 534 (A)
Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)
Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)
Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
revascularization, surgical, 423 (L); 546 (C)
Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O); 949
BRAITHWAITE, J. Vernon: Fate of the foreskin, 304
BRANSON, William Philip Sutcliffe, obituary of, 674
Bread: Quality of flour (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323
BREARLEY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W.: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia, 982 (O)
Breast, cancer of, chemotherapy, 188
— — treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
— Difference in size of breasts, 682, 858
— feeding; promotion of lactation, 858, 1020, 1282
— Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)
— hypertrophy, massive, 906
— milk, production, relation to maternal haemoglobin level, 567
— Painful nipples in pregnancy, 202
Breech delivery; foetal mortality, 667
— presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
Bristol: Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
— University. *See* Universities: Bristol
British Association of Physical Medicine, 915; annual general meeting, 1278
British Association of Urological Surgeons; annual meeting, 1215
British Cardiac Society, 1379
British Council, 215, 313, 573, 699, 833, 854, 1279, 1442, 1467
Courses for specialists from overseas, 353
Sir Henry Dale elected President, 259
Foreign scholarships, 444
Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215
British Empire Cancer Campaign: Fellowships for cancer research, 741
British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440
British Journal of Psychiatric Social Work, 481
British Journal of Sociology, 679
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Armed Forces; memorandum on pay, 1184 (L)
Australasian Medical Congress (British Medical Association); seventh session, 1420
Committee on patenting in the medical field, 1356 (L)
Council; constitution, 825 (L)
Evidence before Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492
General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner, 1251; 1244 (L), 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
Occupational health services; report on, 157
Report of the Committee on Nutrition, 1950, 531 (L), 541, 731 (C), 847 (C)
Special Representative Meeting; constitution of Council, 825 (L)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (*continued*):
Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484
British Medical Students Association, 384, 445, 1215, 1492
British Orthopaedic Association, 916, 1264
British Paediatric Association; survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327
British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299
British Standards Institution: Spoons for measuring medicine, 692
British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557
BRITTAIN, H. A.: Brachial neuralgia, 1491
BROCK, R. C.: Early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, 116
— Relation of sinusitis to bronchiectasis, 1197
— *See* BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283
BRODERICK, R. A.: Plastic bone models, 731
BRODY, Morris Benjamin, obituary of, 1439
Bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493
Bromism derived from mother's milk, causing skin eruption in newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
Bronchial asthma; prognosis (Dermot McCracken), 409 (O)
Bronchiectasis in pneumonia, 581
— in sinusitis, 1197
— treatment, 1019
Bronchitis, chronic, and war gases, 1094
— treatment with penicillin aerosol, 441, 608, 903
Bronchography (E. Huizinga and G. J. Smelt), 1179
— new method, 1140, 1319, 1429, 1491
Bronchopneumonia as sequel of measles, 378
— chemotherapy, 364
— in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363
Bronchus, carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116
— — secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
— foreign bodies in, undetected, 954
— tuberculosis of; diagnosis, 1445
BROOKE, Brian: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136
BROOM, J. C. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
BROOM, R.: *Finding the Missing Link*, 470
BROSTER, L. R.: Hypertrichosis; Report of three cases, 1171 (O)
BROUGHTON, A. D. D., elected to Parliament, 538
BROWN, Arnold: Three-quarters of a fatality, 310
BROWN, E. Vipont: Fifty years of medicine, 548
BROWN, Eric Barlow, obituary of, 910
BROWN, G. Laing. *See* WEIR, J. H., and BROWN, G. Laing, 1053
BROWN, Leonard Graham, obituary of, 1376
BROWNE, Denis: Fate of the foreskin, 181
BROWNE, R. C., and others: Ergonomics Research Society, 1009
BROWNE, Robley Henry John, obituary of, 791
BROWNELL, Katharine A. *See* HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katharine A., 1120
BROWNING, Carl, presentation to, by Glasgow University, 1152
BROWNLEE, C. A. E. Innes: Chilblains, 493
Brucellosis (*Undulant Fever*), 2nd ed. (Harold J Harris), 1120
— control in Malta, 968
— lymphadenopathy in, 185
— treatment with aureomycin (E. W. Lindeck), 985 (O)
BRUMPT, E.: *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed., 167
BRYAN-BROWN, D. S.: The ageing population, 378
BUCHAN, T. W.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1268
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Osteoarthritis, 1415
BUCKLEY, G. L.: The opaque catheter, 1434
BUCKLEY, John Philip, obituary of, 131
Buckston Browne Dinner, 499
BUDDING, Mary E.: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1273
Budget and the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 966
Building: Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order (1949), 912
BULL, G. M.: Acute tubular nephrosis, 1263
BUNTING, A. H.: Food production in the Tropics, 603
Burgi theory of drug synergism, 744
BURKE, T. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 374
BURNARD, E. D.: Hirschsprung's disease in infancy, 151 (O)
BURNET, F. M.: Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004
— General pathology of virus infection, 1260
BURSTEIN, Charles L.: *Fundamental Considerations in Anesthesia*, 587
BURT, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P.: Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension, 455 (O); 474 (L)
BURTON-BROWN, Jean: Traumatic enlargement of clitoris, 468
BUSSELL, L. J.: Arab refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan, 1070
BUSVINE, J. R.: Survival of the flea, 560
BUXTON, P. H., and WILLCOX, A.: Endothelioma of the pleura, 281 (O)
BYRNE, E. A. J. *See* SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J., 1429

C

C5. *See* Pentamethonium iodide
C6. *See* Hexamethonium iodide
Caecitis, acute phlegmonous, 190
Caesarean section, anaesthesia for (H. T. Davenport and F. J. Prime), 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
— — infant death rate in, 1349
— — Two successful post-mortem cases following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)
CAINE, Nathaniel, obituary of, 255
CAIRN, M. D.: With whales and seals, 493
CAIRNEY, John, appointed Director-General of Health, New Zealand, 558
Calcium chloride in treatment of chilblains, 611
Calcutta, cholera in (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089
CALLAM, W. D. A.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
CALLOW, R. K.: Expedition to Nigeria, 1484; 1477 (A)
CALNAN, C. D.: Enteritis necroticans, 228
CALWELL, H. G.: Erythema nodosum, 672
Cambridge University. *See* Universities: Cambridge
CAMERON, C.: Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
CAMERON, I. Gordon: Acute inversion of uterus, 1143
— Copra bug, 262
— and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C.: *Schistosoma mansoni* infection, 1117
CAMERON, Robert, obituary of, 195
Cameron Prize, 499
CAMPBELL, A. C. P., appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, Manchester University, 676
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., MACRAE, J., MANDERSON, W. G., SUMNER, K. C., and BROOM, J. C.: Canicola fever in Bristol, 336 (O); 359 (L)
CAMPBELL, C. *See* DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C., 1350
CAMPBELL, G.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841
CAMPBELL, Malcolm S.: Surgical management of the aged, 185
CAMPBELL, Maurice: Congenital heart disease, 1188, 1250
— *See* BAKER, Charles, BROCK, R. C., and CAMPBELL, Maurice, 1283
CANCER:
Bronchial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116
— — secondary, simulating strangulated femoral hernia (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
Cancer Current Literature, 1214
Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
Cancer of the Uterine Cervix (F. Truelsen), 106
Cancer of uterus in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
Carcinogenic activities of azo compounds, 1132
Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
— of stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
5th International Congress, 970, 1443
Co-ordinating Committee; appointments, 616
Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
genital, chemotherapy in, 188
Imperial Cancer Research Fund; Lecture, 81; report of the director, 1132
Krebsmetastasen (Hans E. Walther), 471
Oesophageal carcinoma associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117
Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
Radiotherapy of epithelioma, 830 (A)
Research fellowships
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
Statistics, 122
Stomach; perforated carcinoma simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
Synchronous double primary carcinomata (T. B. Williamson), 648; 905 (C), 1318 (C), 1430 (C), 1489 (C)
Treatment with teropterin, 447
Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
Virus theory; recent work on (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
Canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
CANTLIE, Sir Neil: Treatment of wounded in Malaya, 546
CANTOR, Meyer A.: *Intestinal Intubation*, 885
Capital punishment: British Medical Association evidence to Royal Commission, 365
CAPON, Norman B.: Development and behaviour of children, 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions

Cardia, achalasia of, 179
— — associated with oesophageal carcinoma (K. Sicher), 1117
Cardiology; developments since 1900, 19
— Heart disease, simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L), 670 (C)
— — — — by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L), 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)
Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
Cardiospasm, 120
Cardiovascular disease: *Angiology*, 1017
Caries: Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
— Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929–49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
— fluoride prophylaxis, 617
CARLSON, N. R.: Teething troubles, 798
Carotid ligation in subarachnoid haemorrhage, 810
CARLYLE, Thomas: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient* (James L. Halliday), 229; 549 (C)
Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536
CARSLAW, James: Mikulicz's syndrome, 373
CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S.: *Biochemistry in Relation to Medicine*, 589
CARTER, J. Keith: The Medical Bill, 1270
CARTWRIGHT, D. F. F.: Chinese geese and salmonella, 1446
CARVER, Alfred Edward Arthur, obituary of, 1494
CASSON, F. R. C.: With whales and seals, 311
Catheter, opaque, 1434
Catholicism and contraception, 843, 1009, 1202, 1370, 1375
CAWADIAS, A. P.: British spas and health resorts, 1272
CAWLEY, Philip F.: Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 248
Cecil Joll Prize, awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
Cellophane wrapping for tablets, 252
Census of Britain, 1465
Central Council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316
Central Council for Health Education, 667
Health education in factories and workshops, 1178
Report for 1948–9, 953
Central Midwives Board; appointments, 1017
Cepharanthine in treatment of tuberculosis, 294 (A)
Cerebrospinal fluid changes in influenza and poliomyelitis, 502
— — in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma (W. R. Henderson and C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney), 1461 (O)
— — Specimens for serological tests, 301
— meningitis in Egypt (epidemiological note), 854
Certification by unregistered medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1324
Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
Chadwick Lectures, 314
CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
CHALMERS, J. A. *See* ANDERSON, G. S., and CHALMERS, J. A., 1318
CHALMERS, R. Duff: Students' literary style, 847
CHAMPION, Selwyn Gurney, obituary of, 255
Chancroid, experimental inoculation, prevention with chloramphenicol, 468
CHAPPLE, C. F.: Reduction *en masse* of a strangulated inguinal hernia, 286
CHARLES, Sir John, appointed Chief Medical Officer of the Home Office, 1379
Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499
Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
Charles West Lecture, 859
CHAZAN, Albert A.: Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis, 1492
Chelsea Clinical Society, 741; 1214
Chelsea Hospitals Quarterly, 340
Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity (W. A. Sexton), 1473
Chemistry: *Topics in Physical Chemistry* (W. Mansfield Clark), 589
Chemotherapy, development of, since 1900, 4, 5, 29
— Hypersensitivity to sulphonamides (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)
— in bronchopneumonia, 364
— in malignant disease, 188
CHENEY, Garnett: *Medical Management of Gastro-intestinal Disorders*, 1181
Chest. *See* Thorax
CHESTERMAN, Judson T.: Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124
— Ogilvie's syndrome, 184
Cheyne, Sir William Watson; role in the evolution of thyroid surgery, 841
Chicago-Cook County Health Survey (United States Public Health Service), 1055
Chilblains, 378
— aetiology, 125
— treatment with calcium, 124, 493, 611
— — with nicotinic acid, 125
Childbirth. *See* Labour
CHILDREN: *See also* Infants
Adoption procedure, 971
CHILDREN (*continued*):
Aspiration of gastric contents and its treatment (V. G. S. Damms), 1054
Child Health in Warm Climates (W. K. Blackie), 1055
Child welfare, developments since 1900, 50
— team for Sudan, 1194
— Childhood psychosis, 944 (L)
Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929–49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
Development and behaviour (Norman B. Capon) 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
Examination of young children with acute appendicitis (Robert Strang), 586
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years (Ministry of Health), 467
Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
Health services in Britain, 833
Hirschsprung's disease in, 154
Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322
Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
Primary torsion of the omentum A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)
Speech disorders and the family doctor (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
White children, effect of tropical climate on, 620
X-ray examination of schoolchildren, 1090
CHIMARIOS, J. *See* SORDINAS, Th., and CHIMARIOS, J., 728
Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372
Chiropodists; conference, 1443
CHISHOLM, Brock: World Health Organization, 1021 (O); 1057 (L)
— visit to U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 678
Chloramphenicol; distribution, 1091
— in typhoid, 829 (A), 1432
— in urinary infection, 1433
— in venereal diseases (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)
Chloroform in labour, 250
Chloromycetin. *See* Chloramphenicol
Chlorosis, 962, 1204, 1431
Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
Cholecystitis, presenting signs of, 1434
Cholera, Asiatic; appearance in Europe, 1033
— control teams of World Health Organization, 156
— in Calcutta (epidemiological note), 1015, 1089
— inoculation, international certificate, 301
— since 1900, 41
— vaccine, standardization of, 1039
Chorion epithelioma with herpes gestationis and hydatidiform mole (W. G. Tillman), 1471
CHOWDHARY, D. S.: Smallpox, 1080
Chronic sick, care of (Thomas McKeown and C. R. Lowe), 323 (O); 360 (L)
Ciba Foundation: Symposium on toxaemias of pregnancy, 242
Circulation, cerebral, surgical improvement of, 423, 546
— in disease: Venous pressure and cardiac output (J. G. G. Borst), 484
Circumcision, advantages and disadvantages, of, 122, 181, 247, 304, 374, 439
— comparative incidence, 181
— prophylactic value, 182
— sequelae, 181
Cirrhosis, hepatic, treatment, 447
City of London Maternity Hospital; bicentenary celebrations, 725
CIVATTE, A. *See* DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A., 652
Civil Defence Services, planning of; guidance for local authorities, 1003
Civil Service medical officers; remuneration, 475 (L); 946 (L)
CLARK, F. Le Gros: World food problems and the increasing population, 602
CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm, 1435
CLARK, W. Mansfield: *Topics in Physical Chemistry*, 589
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: *Lectures on Medicine to Nurses*, 886
Claudication, intermittent, effect of "priscol" in, 872
Clavicle: Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)
CLEGG, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
CLEMENTS, F. W.: *Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis*, 471
Climacteric, male, impotence at, 695
Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
Clitoris, traumatic enlargement (Jean Burton-Brown), 468
CLIVE, F. Temple: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1143; 1274 (C)
Clonorchiasis, treatment, 502
Clothing: *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing* (Editor: L. H. Newburgh), 528
Club Panamericano de Doctores, 430
CLYNE, D. G. Wilson: Failed forceps, 246
Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943
Coccidioidomycosis, 477 (A)
Coeliac disease; incidence, 1159
COHEN, Sir Henry: Fifty years of medical research and practice, 16 (O)
— Harvey and the scientific method (Harveian Lecture), 781
COHN, Robert: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 1121
Coitus; treatment of ejaculatio praecox, 797
Cold, common, treatment with antihistamine drugs, 129, 250, 261, 795, 828 (A), 958
— — viability of responsible organisms, 797
COLDREY, Eric: Appendicular faecolith, 673
COLE, Leslie: Teaching hospital and the general practitioner, 661; 1370 (C)
COLE, Lewis G.: *Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis*, 1119
Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136
COLEY, Bradley L.: *Neoplasms of Bone and Related Conditions*, 470
Colic, diagnosis, 596
Colitis, post-dysenteric (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
— ulcerative, 1135
— — liver damage in (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)
COLLARD, Patrick. *See* HART, F. Dudley, and COLLARD, Patrick, 278
Colleges. *See:*
Epsom College
Royal College of Nursing
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland.
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.
Royal Veterinary College
COLLIER, H. O. J.: Pharmacology of D-O.O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use, 1293 (O); 1309 (A)
Collings, J. S., survey of general practice in Britain 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1431 (C)
COLLINS, Douglas H.: *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824
COLLINS, J. O., SANGER, Ruth, ALLEN, F. H., and RACE, R. R.: Nine blood-group antibodies in a singlesc.um after multiple transfusions, 1297 (O); 1308 (L)
COLLIS, Edgar L.: Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
Colon, carcinoma of, double primary, 1318
— Colectomy; indications in ulcerative colitis, 1136
— Colostomy; effect of pregnancy on, 318
— Liver damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)
— obstruction, 606
— Ogilvie's syndrome, 184
— Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
Colonial Medical Service: Medical research, 293 (A); 299
Colonies: Health administration, 775 (A)
Colostomy, effect of pregnancy on, 318
Colour-blindness, 1333
Colour-vision: Perception of yellow, 1332
— recent advances (H. Hartridge) 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
Colporrhaphy, posterior, 1142
COLT, G. H.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489
COMFORT, Alex.: Fate of the foreskin, 304
Communicable diseases, study in U.S.A., 336
Compound E. *See* Cortisone
Concussion: Differential diagnosis of post-concussion states and alcoholism, 1381
Conferences: International West African Conference, 855
Congenital defects in case of spontaneous rupture of bladder (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1240
CONGRESSES:
International Anatomical Congress, 383
Fifth International Cancer Congress, 970, 1443
International Dental Congress, 1215
French congresses in 1951, 1379
European Congress of the Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500
First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443
14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856
International Congress of Gynaecology (1951), 1153
International Society of Haematology, 315
6th International Congress on History of Science, 199
10th International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 1443
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199
6th International Congress of Paediatrics, 445
Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328
Royal Sanitary Institute; annual Health Congress, 1130; 1318 (C), 1321 (C)
Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment (J. G. Milner), 1480
— in Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393
CONN, Howard F. (Editor): *Current Therapy*, 1242
Connective-tissue changes, anaphylactic, 91

Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)
Consultants and Specialists: Distinction awards 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)
Contraception. *See* Birth control
Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
CONWAY-HUGHES, J.: Carcinoma of stomach, 1139
COOK, James: Ileo-colic intussusception of traumatic origin, 526
COOKE, R. T.: Fatal air embolism due to vaginal douching in pregnancy, 1241
— and SHEEHAN, H. L.: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928 (O); 945 (L)
COPE, V. Zachary: Acute abdominal disease, 596; 1009 (C)
COPELAND, Murray M. *See* GESCHICKTER, Charles F., and COPELAND, Murray M., 355
COPEMAN, W. S. C., and others: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006
COPLANS, M.: "Disprin" tablets, 958, 1431
COPLANS, M. P.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488
COPPER, A. C.: *Introduction to Clinical Orbitonometry*, 707
Copper as industrial hazard, 261
Copra bug, 262
Coracoclavicular joint, treated successfully by operation (F. J. S. Hall), 766 (O)
Coral ulcer (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)
CORBETT, H. Vincent: Gynaecology and surgery, 902
— Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1433
CORI, C. F., elected foreign member of Royal Society, 1091
Cornea, Mooren's ulcer of; treatment, 971
CORNER, Edred Moss, obituary of, 1144
Coronary artery disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499
— occlusion, differential diagnosis of, 1009
— thrombosis; differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328
Corpus luteum, ruptured, profuse haemorrhage from, simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst), 416
CORSI, Henry, obituary of, 130
CORT, F.: Immunization against colds, 202
— Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 250
Corticotrophin, suggested mode of action in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A), 1433 (C)
Cortisone, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
— and ACTH: Present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113; 846 (C)
— effect in diabetes coincident with Addison's disease, 829, 1204
— in rheumatic disease, 998 (L)
— new sources in Nigeria (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
— Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocorticosone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
— scope and limitations of, 1389
— side-effects, 114
COURT, Donald. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry, 574
COUTTS, David, obituary of, 964
COWEN, J. *See* MALONE, R. H., and COWEN, J., 1299
COWTAN, Frank Cunninghame, obituary of, 677
COX, Alfred: General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences, 77
— *Among the Doctors*, 995
COX, L. W.: Foetal mortality in breech delivery, 667
Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
— — and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
CRABBE, G. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 671
CRADDOCK, A. L.: Protection of the worker, 906
Cramp, nocturnal, treatment with quinine sulphate, 478 (A); 672 (C)
CRASKE, N. *See* THORLEY, A. S., and CRASKE, N., 97
CRAWFORD, Barbara: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
CRAWFORD, J. W.: Pencil in the leg, 732
CRAWFORD, Robert: A useful hobby, 788
Cretin, pregnant, thyroid requirements of, 1281
CRICHTON, Derk: Treatment of the concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy, 401 (O)
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The training of the G.P., 1369
Crime, medical aspects, 590 (L)
— Research into the origins of delinquent behaviour (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)
Cripples: Central Council for the Care of Cripples; annual general meeting, 1316
CROCKETT, Gerard: Definition of senility, 907
CROFTON, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
CROOK, B. A.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372
CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 729
Croonian Lectures, 1062
CROSBY, G. J. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956
CROSSFIELD, P. O.: Treatment of rheumatic fever, 129
CROWE, H. Warren: Hormones and rheumatism, 250
CRUDEN, W. V.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 610
Cruelty: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787
CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Prevention and control of infection, 25 (O)
CRUICKSHANK, Robert: Poliomyelitis after immunization, 1139
CRUMBIE, J. R., and ZANKER, Arthur: Leucotomy and hypertension, 904
CRUMPTON, Marjorie: Congenital heart disease and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery, 1303, 1435
CULPIN, Ernest: Chilblains; treatment with calcium, 611
CUMMING, John Keith, obituary of, 1438
Curare. *See* Tubocurarine
CURRIE, R. D. *See* ADDIS, H. St. C., and CURRIE, R.D., 877
CUSTER, R. Philip: *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow*, 587
CUTTING, Philip: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1371
"Cycliton" hazards in newborn, 237 (A)
Cylinders, gas; need for standardization, 838
Cyprus freed from malaria, 119
CYRIAX, James: Cervical disk lesions, 1139
Cystadenoma, pseudomucinous, of umbilicus, 667
Cystectomy, total, 192
Czechoslovakia; withdrawal from World Health Organization, 1090

D

DABER, K. S. *See* FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K.S., 1098
DACIE, J. V., DRESNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Aminopterin in the treatment of acute leukaemia, 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
DALE, Sir Henry H.: Advances in medicinal therapeutics, 1 (O)
— elected President of British Council, 259
— lecture tour of New Zealand and Canada, 313
DALGLEISH, P. G., and ANSELL, B. M.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 225 (O); 439 (C)
DAMMS, V. G. S.: Aspiration of gastric contents in children and its treatment, 1054
Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in the Poisons List and Rules, 1193
— — Regulation (1950), 915
DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A.: *Dermatologie*, 652
DARMADY, E M.: Aetiology of acute tubular necrosis, 1263
DARNTON, Marguerite: Immunization and poliomyelitis, 1489
DAVENPORT, H. T., and PRIME, F. J.: Anaesthesia for caesarean operation, 1347 (O); 1357 (A)
DAVEY, Llewellin: Stress incontinence, 186
David Anderson-Berry Prize, 259
DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest: Nocturnal enuresis: A special approach to treatment, 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
— and FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, with some observations on the natural history, 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)
DAVIES, A. Bentley: Identification of tablets, 960
DAVIES, D. V.: Structure and functions of the synovial membrane, 92 (O); 437 (C)
DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S.: Vesical carcinoma with bilharzia, 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
DAVIES, J. *See* MILLEN, J. W., and DAVIES, J., 377
DAVIES, T. E. Jones, and CAMPBELL, C.: Suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin, 1350
DAVIS, D. Paget: Laryngeal obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202
DAVIS, Neville: Delayed haemorrhage after traumatic rupture of spleen, 1351
DAVISON, M. H. Armstrong: A new method of bronchography, 1429
DAVSON, Hugh, and HUBER, Alfred: Effects of nitrogen mustard on the intraocular pressure, 939
DAWKINS, Massey: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
DAWSON, F. W. W.: Jelly-fish and weever-fish, 798
DAWSON, G. de H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1431
D.D.T. in control of malaria, 1200
DEAN, R. F. A.: Significance of haemoglobin level in the puerperium; its relation to birth weight and production of breast milk, 567 (O); 843 (C)
Deafness: Research unit at Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 135
DEAKIN, H. V.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902
Death, age of occurrence, 252, 378
— causes of, 1900 and 1948 compared, 55
— rates, by sex and age, changes since 1900, 54
— Terminal electrocardiograms, 595 (A)
DEEPING, George Warwick, obituary of, 1084
DE GRUCHY, W. J. B.: Oedema of the hand in an infant, 744
DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G. *See* HENDERSON W. R., and DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., 1461
Dehydration, 895
DE JODE, L. *See* HALES, J. Stuart, and DE JODE, L., 491
DELACHAUX, A. *See* VANNOTTI, A, and DELACHAUX, A., 707
Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment (parliamentary note), 850
— — effect of films on, 673, 787, 962
— — research into the origins of (John Bowlby), 570 (O); 590 (L)
Delinquents in Denmark, 1442
DELLER, Peter: Double primary carcinoma, 1489
Demodex folliculorum, 744
Dengue, 42
Denmark: Delinquency, 1442
— Scientific apparatus, 346
Dental Board of the United Kingdom: E. W. Fish appointed chairman, 314
— Service: National Health Service (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276
— — School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
Dentistry. *See also* Teeth
— International Dental Congress, 1215
— preventive medicine, in, 188
— Teviot Committee; training of oral hygienists, 703
Dentition; relief of teething troubles, 619, 732, 798, 1009
Dentures, stainless steel, 138
Deoxycortone. *See* Desoxycorticosterone
Dermatitis: Anemone contact dermatitis, 448, 620
— from hair dye (medico-legal note), 911; successful appeal by manufacturers, 1495
— industrial, 1202, 1373
— — film on, 678
— — preventive measures, 454
Dermatology: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed. (R. Cranston Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885
— *Dermatologie* (J. Darier, A. Civatte, and A. Tzanck), 652
— *Histopathology of the Skin* (Walter F. Lever), 885
— History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434
— *Skin Diseases in General Practice* (F. Ray Bettley), 652
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Myoidema, 304
— Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria, 905
Desoxycorticosterone in rheumatoid arthritis, 1006, 1020, 1490
— production of hypertension and hyalinosis by (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
— secretion of, 1388
DE SWIET, George: Unhealthy offices, 378
DEVITT, D. C., and others: Brachial plexus block, 670
Devon and Exeter Medico-chirurgical Society: Obesity (Peter Bishop), 1198
DEWHURST, C. J.: Profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum simulating an ectopic pregnancy, 416
— Acute inversion of the uterus, 905
DEWITT, W. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*, Vol. 1, 995
Diaterity; relation to age, 830 (A)
Diabetes, aetiology of, 1381
—*Diabetes and Its Treatment* (Joseph H. Barach), 287
— association with Addison's disease, 829 (A); 1204 (C)
— Coronary disease in diabetes; effect of insulin, 1499
— effect on potency, 695
— half-century's experience (Elliott P. Joslin), 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)
— incidence, 1097
— prognosis, 1095
— treatment, role of insulin in, 1122 (L)
— — with protamine zinc insulin alone, 1445
— vascular changes in, 1490
Diabetics, extra rations for, 1379
Diagnosis: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed. (John A. Kolmer), 587
Diarrhoea and vomiting, infantile; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others), 1398 (O)
Diathermy currents; Effect on metal implants in the body wall (George Smith), 1466 (O)
DIBLE, J. H.: Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
Dickens, Charles, psychopathology of, 192, 377
DICKSON, R. M.: Prevention of welders' flash, 667; 962 (C)
Dicoumarol: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol* (Shepard Shapiro and Murray Weiner), 943
— in thrombophlebitis, 798
— therapy, and prothrombin estimation (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
— dangers of, 183, 305, 375, 491
Dictionaries: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
— *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Petter), 420
Diet, cereal-free, 743
— in treatment of acute hepatitis (O. Gertzén), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
— *Report of Committee on Nutrition*, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 847 (C)
Diethazine hydrochloride. *See* "Diparcol"
DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Student Congress; disclaimer, 1433
— The Medical Bill, 1492
Dihydrostreptomycin and streptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441
DILLON, J. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273
Dimethyl sulphate, ocular effects of, 1282
Dimethyl D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)

D-O.O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide; pharmacology in relation to clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (A)
Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate in trichomonal vaginitis (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
DINGLEY, Lionel Alfred, obituary of, 848
DINGWALL, E. J.: *Very Peculiar People*, 1352
Dinitro-*ortho*-cresol, toxic effects, 509; 1478 (A)
Dinitrophenol, toxic effects, 509
"Diparcol" in Parkinson's syndrome (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
Diphtheria immunization, association with poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004, 1139, 1273, 1425, 1489, 1492
— — developments since 1900, 3
— — urticaria after, 201
— — with P.T.A.P. in adults (Th. M. Vogelsang), 104 (O)
— in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)
— labial; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)
Disabled persons; employment in special factories and workshops, 604
Diseases: International statistical classification, 836
"Disprin" tablets, 958, 1139, 1431
— — haematemesis due to, 124
Disseminated sclerosis; prognosis (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)
Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 1494
— — confidential, 295 (A); 497 (parliamentary note)
Diverticulosis, management of, 1500
DIXON, R. Halstead: Pain simulating heart disease, 670
DOBBING, John: Scientific Society, 129
DOBELL, Clifford, obituary of, 129
DOIG, A. T.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 437
DOLL, Richard: Perforated carcinoma of the stomach simulating perforated gastric ulcer, 215 (O); 437 (C)
— and HADLEY, A. L.: Fate of the foreskin, 181
— *See* MORRIS, J. N., JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard, 487
DOLTON, E. G. Erysipeloid, 438
Domiciliary midwifery, 392, 550
— — in London, 119
Domville Memorial Gift, 443
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Cancer statistics, 122
— Psychology of the surgical patient, 606
— *What Every Woman Should Know*, 1121
DORE, James C.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 548
DORMER, Robert: Names of new drugs, 1437
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 795
Dostoievsky, Feodor, psychopathological study of, 125
DOUGLAS, A. C.: Development of psychological medicine, 440
DOUGLASS, Ernest. *See* DAVIDSON, J. Romanes, and DOUGLASS, Ernest, 1345
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAN, T. R. L.: Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease, 869 (O); 891 (A)
DOXIADIS, S.: Aetiology of erythema nodosum, 191
D.P.H. (London), 1929–39, 378
DRABBLE, J. E. *See* REED, J. Clynton, and DRABBLE, J. E., 963
Dreams, Freud's theory of, 32, 440
DRESNER, E. *See* DACIE, J. V., 1447
DREW, A. J. K.: Spoons as a measure, 252
— Multiple ectopic pregnancy, 305
Drinking water; standard of purity in Switzerland, 682
Drugs: Biological standardization, 1037, 1040
— Dangerous Drugs Acts; changes in Poisons List and Rules, 1193
— Dangerous Drugs Regulations (1950), 915
— hypersensitivity to, 89
— Identification of tablets, 960, 1323
— methods of measurement, 692
— Names of new drugs, 1437
— psychological effect on surgical patient, 398
— synergism; Burgi theory, 744
— Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
DRUMMOND, J.: New concepts of gout, 1141
Drunkenness; duty of doctor employed by accused, 1382
— tests, 1217, 1382
DRURY, Alan Nigel, knighthood conferred on, 1423
DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table*, 588
Dublin. *See* Universities: Dublin
Ductus arteriosus, patent; diagnosis and treatment, 1189
"Duffy" antibody; second example (Elizabeth W. Ikin, A. E. Mourant, and Gertrude Plaut), 584 (O); 592 (L)
"Dumping" syndrome; treatment, 1281
DUNBAR, Flanders: *Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment* (Flanders Dunbar), 707
DUNHILL, Sir Thomas, awarded Cecil Joll Prize, 1277
DUNLOP, D. M.: Anti-thyroid substances in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
DUNLOP, D. M., appointed Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professor, 135
DUNLOP, Gavin: Persistent hiccough, 1143
DUNSMUIR, Allan, obituary of, 965
DUNSTAN, Margaret N.: Infantile gastro-enteritis contracted in hospitals, 123
"Duomycin." *See* Aureomycin
Dupuytren's contracture; aetiology, 858
Durham. *See* Universities: Durham
DURRANS, S. F.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 610
Dust suppression in industry, 454
Dyes as chemotherapeutic agents, 4
DYKES, R. M.: *Illness in Infancy*, 1412
DYNSKI-KLEIN, M.: Microscopical examination of faeces, 671
DYSART, C.: Sulphonamides and measles, 1437
Dyschezia, 154
Dysentery (epidemiological note), 1015
— amoebic. *See* Amoebiasis
— bacillary, study and treatment of, developments since 1900, 40
— chemoprophylaxis of, 1192
— in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191
— Post-dysenteric colitis (G. T. Stewart), 405 (O)
— recent statistics (epidemiological note), 852
Dyskinesia, biliary, 559
Dyslalia, 576
Dysmenorrhoea in chlorosis, 1204
DYSON, F. L.: Liver damage in ulcerative colitis, 1301 (O)
Dysphagia due to short oesophagus, 245

E

Ear drum, artificial, 1019
Ears, necrosis of, in abacterial endocarditis (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)
EASON, E. H.: Animal experiments, 192
— Soil and health, 731
EASTWOOD, C. G.: Medical administrators, 127
— Animal experiments, 306
EBAN, Isaac: An appendicular faecolith, 1140
Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717
EDDY, Walter H.: *Vitaminology, the Chemistry and Function of the Vitamin*, 823
EDESON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W.: Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya, 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
Edinburgh. *See also* Universities: Edinburgh
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180
Pelvic tuberculosis in the female, 954
EDINGTON, G. M.: Malignant tertian malaria, 671
EDMOND, William Square, obituary of, 442
EDMUNDS, H. Tudor: Mass vaccination, 1492
Edward Nettleship Prize, 1497
EDWARDS, F. Ronald: Cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
EDWARDS, Harold C.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
EDWARDS, Mary: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843
Effort syndrome; treatment with thyroid extract contraindicated, 1330
Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 555, 1326
Ejaculatio praecox; treatment, 797
ELAM, John: Gas-air machines, 1323
Electrocardiogram shortly before death, 595 (A)
Electrocardiography: Development of the electrocardiograph in Great Britain (S. L. Barron), 720; 1008 (C)
— *Electrocardiography* (Louis Wolff), 1409
Electro-convulsion therapy, 137
— — in general practice, 190, 378
Electroencephalogram in epilepsy (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)
— in murderers, 361 (A)
— in petit mal, 687
Electroencephalography: *Clinical Electroencephalography* (Robert Cohn), 1121
— Federation of E. E. G. societies, 741
Electrotherapy in insanity 100 years ago, 671
ELFORD, W. J., elected F.R.S., 715
ELIOT, Martha M.: Advisory services of the World Health Organization, 1027 (O)
ELKAN, E.: Sadism on the screen, 674
ELLIOT, Walter, elected to Parliament, 538
ELLIOTT, John: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550
ELLIOTT, Thomas Robert, obituary of, 1209
ELLIS, Richard W. B.: Age of puberty in the tropics, 85 (O); 1267 (C)
ELPHINSTONE, R. H. *See* SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G., and ELPHINSTONE, R. H., 166
Embolism, air, fatal, due to vaginal douching in pregnancy (R. T. Cooke), 1241
— — — in artificial pneumoperitoneum (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
— pulmonary, differential diagnosis from coronary thrombosis, 328
EMBREY, Mostyn P.: Case of uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatresia, 820 (O); 961 (C)
Emergency Bed Service; report for 1949–50, 1315
Emphysema, self-production by malingerer (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
Empire Rheumatism Council, 679
Lord Webb-Johnson elected vice-president, 498
Scientific Advisory Committee: Controlled investigation into the aetiology and clinical features of rheumatoid arthritis, 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
— — — Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006
Encephalitis, acute; notification regulations, 119
Encephalopathy due to pertussis vaccine, 110 (A)
Endocarditis; abacterial, with necrosis of ears (Keith Ball), 1236 (O)
— bacterial, subacute; recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm (Philip R. Graves and I. J. Brodie Russell), 768; 1203 (C)
Endocrinology: *Adrenal Gland* (Frank A. Hartman and Katharine A. Brownell), 1120
— Cancer of uterus in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O)
— Developments since 1900, 6, 16
— Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid (John Morley), 1137
— Testing the responses of the pituitary–adrenal system, 1249 (A)
Endometriosis, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218
Endometritis, tuberculous, and salpingitis; treatment, 1499
Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)
Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
ENGEL, D.: The synovial membrane, 437
England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns (epidemiological note), 198, 854
ENGLER, M.: Mongolism, 907
ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon. *See* Weiss, Edward, and ENGLISH, O. Spurgeon, 650
Entamoeba histolytica in rats, 534 (A)
Enteric fever. *See* Typhoid
Enteritis necroticans (C. D. Calnan), 228; 491
— phlegmonous, acute, 491
Enuresis: Form and function in the renal tract, 953
— nocturnal; a special approach to treatment (J. Romanes Davidson and Ernest Douglass), 1345 (O); 1357 (A)
Environment and heredity, 887 (L)
— and performance, 899
Epidemics; international control (Yves Biraud), 1046 (O)
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL NOTES, 133, 198, 258, 316, 381, 443, 497 (correction, 555) 555, 615, 678, 740, 795, 852, 914, 968, 1015, 1089, 1152, 1214, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496
Cerebrospinal meningitis in Egypt, 854
Cholera in Calcutta, 1015, 1089
Dysentery, 1015
— recent statistics, 852
Eire, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 555, 1326
England and Wales, Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 198, 854
Food-poisoning deaths in hospital, 1214
— in North Staffordshire, 1496
Infectious diseases during 1949, 258
Influenza, 852, 1214
—in the United States, 968
London: Health statistics for 1949, 259
Poliomyelitis in England and Wales, 1496
— in 1949, 133
Population estimates for 1949, 615
Q fever in Germany, 740
Rabies in Austria, 853
Registrar-General's Statistical Review (1948), 1378
Scarlet fever, 853
Scotland: Report of the Department of Health for 1949, 1089
Smallpox, 795, 1152, 1214
— in Glasgow, 795, 853, 914, 1087
— in Liverpool and Glasgow, 968
Typhoid in Walthamstow area, 316
— in s.s. *Mooltan*, 133
Epidemiology in Country Practice (W. N. Pickles), 588
Epididymo-orchitis, gonococcal, treatment with euflavine, 127
Epilepsy, constitutional factor, 689
— Convulsions in childhood (Grantly Dick Read), 279 (O)
— New orientations (Denis Williams), 685 (O); 713 (L); 1382 (C)
— *Post-traumatic Epilepsy* (A. Earl Walker), 107
— — therapy, 691
— Treatment of petit mal, 857
Epistaxis, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)
Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
— radiotherapy, 830 (A)
Epsom College Medical Foundation, 178
— — Pensions, 314
— — Scholarships and grants, 741
Ergonomics Research Society, 1009
Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449
D'ERNST, Robert, obituary of, 613
Erysipeloid; incidence and treatment, 186, 438, 549, 608
— of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)
Erythema exudativum multiforme and the Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393

Erythema nodosum, aetiology, 191, 375, 491, 548
— — as anaphylactic reaction, 92
— — relationship to primary tuberculous infection, 672
— — tuberculin-negative, lung changes in, 751
Erythrocytes, changes in size during normal pregnancy (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
— Life of the red blood cell (L. J. Witts), 1314
Erythroedema; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
ETHERTON, P. T.: The Pan-American Doctor's Club, 430
Ethisterone, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626
Etymology, Medical (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420
Euflavine in gonococcal epididymo-orchitis, 127
Eumydrin in congenital pyloric stenosis, 1218
Eunuchoidism, 693
Evans, Arthur Henry, obituary of, 791
EVANS, C. Lovatt: New National Institute for Medical Research at Mill Hill, 1063; 1137 (C)
EVANS, E. W. Thompson: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1271
EVANS, H. McLean: Research on the growth hormone, 1366
EVANS, P. R. C.: Private consultant practice, 1207
EVANS, Philip: Infant feeding, 1128; 1500 (C)
EVERDELL, E. T.: With whales and seals, 128
Execution for murder; methods, 368
Exophthalmos, thyrotropic, diagnosis and treatment of, 202
Experimental Cell Research, 1498
Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237
—infections, streptomycin in, 619
— movements, and methods of recording them, 1335
— *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries* (Joseph Minton), 418
— protection from industrial injury, 452
— Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
— Refractive errors, 1336
Eyelids, allergic dermatitis of, 1492

F

Facial nerve, preservation, in complete excision of parotid, 989, 1207
Faculty of Anaesthetists: Second anniversary dinner, 915
Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note), 792, 1211
Faculty of Radiologists, 313, 557
Faeces: Direct microscopical examination in infants (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O), 671 (C)
Faecolith, appendicular, 673, 785, 1140
Fairbairn memorial lecture, 837
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K. S.: Procaine penicillin: Choice of preparation, 1098 (O)
FAIRHALL, Lawrence T.: *Industrial Toxicology*, 1408
FAIRLEY, Neil Hamilton, appointed K. B. E., 1423
FAIRLIE, E. J.: The acute throat, 607
FALCONER, Murray A.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 809 (O)
FALKNER, Frank: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 786
Fallopian tube; pathogenesis of hydrosalpinx, 559
Family Planning Association: *Medical Handbook*, 855
Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252, 492
FARMER, M. Lethbridge: Synchronous double primary carcinoma, 905
Fasciola hepatica in common bile dust, 647
Fatigue, laboratory analysis of, 900
FAUST, E. C.: *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed., 167
FEGGETTER, Stewart: Multiple intussusceptions, 526
FELDBERG, W., and others: Morphine in acute chest infections, 1199
Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 199
Femur, shortened; management, 386
Fenestration, labyrinthine, anaesthesia for, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077, 1320
— — post-operative care, 971
FERENCZI, Alexander: Treatment of cutaneous anthrax, 549
— Primary atypical pneumonia, 553
FERGUSON, Thomas: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare*, 1307
FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Fifty years of medicine, 435
FERRIMAN, D. G.: Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia, 162 (O)
— and WILSDON, R. B. N.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, 884
"Ferrivenin" in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
— in relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
"Fersolate." *See* Ferrous sulphate
Fertility: Hormonal treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)
Fertilization *in vitro*, 1414 (A
FETTERMAN, Joseph L.: *Practical Lessons in Psychiatry*, 288
FRENCH, G. E.: A case of human myiasis, 311
Fibrositis, pain in, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 334
FIELD, John W.: Malayan Institute for Medical Research, 908
— *See* EDESON, J. F. B., and FIELD, J. W., 147
Films, medical, 444
— — Ideal medical film, 544
— — Industrial dermatitis, 678
— — Rheumatoid arthritis, 855
— — *Taking Blood*, 915
— Problem families, 383
FILOSE, P. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1375
FINDLAY, G. M., elected president of Royal Microscopical Society, 444
— and HOWARD, Elsie M.: Coxsackie viruses and Bornholm disease, 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
Finger-splints from old files, 1206
FINN, Nathan: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206
FINNEGAN, T. R. L. *See* DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and FINNEGAN, T. R. L., 869
FINNY, C. M.: Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732
FINSTERBUSH, Edmund: Dextroposition of the aorta, 1406
First aid: *Casualty Faking* (E. J. Ward), 886
FISH, E. W., appointed chairman of Dental Board of the United Kingdom, 314
Fistula, vesico-vaginal, repair of, 191
Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 380
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Pain in the chest, 844
FLANN, G. A.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1272
Flea, survival of, 448, 560, 682, 918, 1156
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, awarded Hoffman Wood Gold Medal, 498
FLEMING, J. A. C.: British Institute of Radiology, 440
Fleming, Janet Haddow Allan, obituary of, 911
FLETCHER, C. M.: Pneumoconiosis in coal-workers, 899
— and OLDHAM, P. D.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
FLETCHER, J. W.: Anaphylactoid purpura in pulmonary tuberculosis, 439
Flies: Case of human myiasis, 311
FLOREY, H. W., and others: *Antibiotics*, Vols. I and II, 287
Flour, agenized, 295 (A); 298
Flour, agenized, isolation of toxic factor in, 657 (A)
Flour, quality of (parliamentary note), 1084, 1323
Fluoride prophylaxis for dental caries, 617
Fluorosis as in industrial hazard, 899
Foetal head, transverse arrest of, 184
Foetus; loss in breech presentation; primigravidae and multigravidae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
Folic acid antagonists in acute leukaemia, 1447, 1475 (L)
— — in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and puerperium (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
Food allergy and psoriasis, 1080
— — desensitization and hyposensitization, 318
— and drink: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed. (Marjorie R. Mattice), 1353
— arsenic content; statutory limits, 657 (A)
— from the Commonwealth; Nutrition Society conference, 302
— intestinal obstruction due to (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1433 (C)
— Ministry of: Infant feeding, 1500
— Pest infestation, 478 (A)
— poisoning: Botulism, diagnosis of, 126
— — deaths in hospital (epidemiological note), 1214
— — in North Staffordshire (epidemiological note), 1496
— — Salmonella infection of geese, 1382, 1446
— production: Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)
— *Trace Elements in Food* (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356
— World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602
Foot; coral ulcer, 642
— National Foot Health Week, 1441
— support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
Footprints for identification, 1330
Forceps, obstetric, "failed," 246, 311, 378
— — value of axis traction, 376
Foreign bodies in bronchus, undetected, 954
— — in leg, 553, 732
— — in pharynx (D. Wynn Williams), 353
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
Foreskin, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439
FOUNTAIN, J. R. *See* DAVIDSON, L. S. P., and FOUNTAIN, J. R., 1157
Fovea, blood supply of, 1337
FOWLER, A. W.: Mass vaccination, 1272
FOX, E. Owen. *See* HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen, 1469
FOX, G. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
FOX, P. P., and BANTON, A. H.: Tetanus treated by "Myanesin," 607
Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis (F. I. Powell), 282 (O
Fragilitas ossium, 138
France: Broadcasts on French medicine, 556
Frances Wood Memorial Prize, 499
FRANCIS, Clement: Morphine in status asthmaticus, 1429
FRANCIS, Oliver Michael, obituary of, 964
FRANKLAND, A. W.: Reactions to bee and wasp-stings, 123
FRANKLIN, Kenneth J.: *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed., 419
FRANKS, Zena. *See* STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263
FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 905
FRASER, R. J. Leslie: Students' literary style, 963
FRAZER, A. C.: New mechanism of vitamin deprivation, 249
FRAZER-NASH, Lilias, obituary of, 613
Frederick Price Lecture, 1314
Freud's contributions to psychological medicine, 31
— theory of dreams, 32
FRIEDBERG, Charles K.: *Diseases of the Heart*, 1056
FRISELL, E. *See* MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398
FRISKNEY, C. E.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321
FULLER, C. B. S.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1273
FULLERTON, Harold W.: Anticoagulant therapy, 435
Fumes, suppression in industry, 454
Fungi, pathogenic, nomenclature of, 173 (A)
"Furmethide," side-effects of, 1310

G

GABB, Harry: Double primary carcinoma, 1430
GAIRDNER, Douglas: Fate of the foreskin, 439
GAISFORD, Wilfrid: Bronchopneumonia in infancy, 363
— and SCHOFIELD, Sheila: Prolongation of the initial starvation period in premature infants, 1404 (O)
GALE, A. H., and others: D.P.H. (London), 1929–39, 378
Galen on Jews and Christians (R. Walzer), 481
Gall-bladder: Cholecystectomy; post-operative diet, 682
— Presenting signs of cholecystitis, 1434
GALLEN, Bedelia: Persistent hiccough, 960
GALLOP, E.: Fate of the foreskin, 123
GALLOWAY, Robert Menzies, obituary of, 1438
GANGE, Frederick Whitechurch, obituary of, 494
Gardening in East Africa, 3rd ed. (A. J. Jex-Blake), 1304
GARLAND, Hugh G., and ANNING, S. T.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasis, 700 (O)
GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Rate of excretion of a large dose of penicillin, 1169 (O)
GARSON, John Z.: Acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 578 (O); 786 (C)
Gas cylinders; need for standardization, 838
GASKELL, H. S.: Erythema nodosum, 375
GASTINEAU, Clifford F. *See* RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F., 1243
Gastrectomy; post-operative "dumping" syndrome, 1281
Gastric juice, secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460
— suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
Gastritis, chronic, aetiology of, 103
Gastro-enteritis: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 466
— infantile, contracted in hospitals, 123
— — treatment with streptomycin, 681
— influenzal type, 298
Gastro-enterology: *Medical Management of Gastro-intestinal Disorders* (Garnett Cheney), 1181
— Prize award by National Gastroenterological Association, 199
— Second European Congress of Spanish National Association of Gastroenterology, 500
— Second Pan-American Congress, 1443
Gastro-enterostomy; developments in the last half-century, 207
GAUTIER, Raymond, retirement from World Health Organization, 382
GEFFEN, D. H.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1005
General adaptation syndrome and stress (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
General election: Doctors in Parliament, 533 (A), 538
General Medical Council and the new Medical Bill, 776 (A) correction, 792; 782
— — Constitution; proposed changes (parliamentary note), 1011
General Nursing Council for England and Wales; reconstitution, 444
GENERAL PRACTICE:
Assistants, 773 (L)
Expenses (parliamentary note), 1212
Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)
Fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77
General Practice and the Training of the General Practitioner, 1251; 1244 (L); 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
Survey of general practice in Britain, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
training for, 192, 311

General practitioner and E.C.T., 190
— — and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
— — and teaching hospitals (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)
— — in the hospital, 653 (L), 1255
— — Remuneration, 997 (L)
— — Terms of service in National Health Service, 393
— — training of, 311, 1369
Genetics, medical, since 1900, 67 (L)
— *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231
— Regression to the mean, 447
— Soviet biology and British commentators (Eric Ashby), 241
Genitals, female; uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatresia (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O)
Genius, origins of, 549

GERIATRICS:
Aged and infirm (parliamentary note), 966
First International Conference of Gerontological Societies, 1443
Fund for training of wardens and matrons of old people's homes, 840
Guidance for retirement, 493
Incontinence in the aged, 448
Mental infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)
Prevention of infirmity, 360 (L)
Role of the aged in modern society (J. H. Sheldon), 319 (O); 360 (L)
Surgical management of the aged, 185
Training courses, 720
Welfare of the aged, 557

GERTZEN, O.: Diet in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
GESCHICKTER, Charles F., and COPELAND, Murray M.: *Tumours of Bone*, 3rd ed., 355
GIBSON, Alexander George, obituary of, 193, 253
GIBSON, H. R. B.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 252
GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D.: Case of acute porphyria, 275 (O); 549 (C)
GIBSON, Thomas: Surgical dexterity, 138
GIFFORD, J. Hamilton: Technique for a fine scar in thoracic surgery, 1317
GILCHRIST, A. Rae: Simulation of heart disease, 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)
GILDER, S. S. B.: Symptoms and signs of experimentally induced vitamin deficiencies in man, 341 (O); 491 (C)
GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 488
GILL-CAREY, C.: Acute and chronic sinusitis, 427; 546 (C)
GILLETT, George: Morphine in asthma, 1492
GILLILAND, I. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 955
GILLIS, Leon: Ankle amputation, 1139
GILMOUR, W. Santon: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1274
GIRBY, Adair: Survival of the flea, 918
Girdle pain in arthritis; treatment and prognosis, 1329
GISSANE, William: Amputation at the ankle, 901
Glandular fever. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious
Glasgow: Incidence and treatment of tuberculosis, 896
— Royal Infirmary Club, 679
— Smallpox outbreak, 892 (A); 795, 853, 914, 968 (epidemiological notes; (parliamentary note 1087; 1411 (L)
— University. *See* Universities: Glasgow
GLATZ, E.: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 958
Glioblastoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Globulins; origin and function, 431
GLOVER, Edward: *Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd ed., 288
Glycosuria in pregnancy, 917
GNESSEN, S.: Danger in the cocktail cabinet, 1323
GODBER, Greville: Erythema nodosum, 491
Goitre and iodine, iodization of salt, 654 (L); 783
— intrathoracic; treatment, 621
— investigation on incidence in Ceylon, 616
— toxic, treatment, pre-operative, 447
Gold poisoning, deficiency patterns in, 634
Goldman, Victor: Insufficient anaesthesia, 373
Golf: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1327
Gonorrhoea; gonococcal complement-fixation test, 744
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 468
GOOD, M. G.: Pain simulating heart disease, 670
— Brachial neuralgia, 1272
Goodfellow, James Anderson, obituary of, 1145
GOODWIN, Martin A.: Erysipeloid of Rosenbach; 8 cases treated with penicillin, 765 (O); 959 (C)
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320
GORDON, Helen E. *See* WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and Raffan, Alfred W., 1296
GORDON, Ronald Grey, obituary of, 1080
Gordon-Taylor Prize, 199
GOULD, A. M. *See* ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M., 247
GOURLAY, R. J.: Chilblains, 125
Gout, allergic factors in, 236 (A)
— as a disease of adaptation, 1362
— classical (Frederic Wood Jones), 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)
Gout, final stages, 564
— precipitating causes, 561
Gowers's syndrome, 331, 1156, 1330
GRABAR, P.: Origins and functions of globulins and antibodies, 431
Grafenberg ring, use in birth control, 317
GRAHAM, A. J. P. *See* BURT, Catherine C., and GRAHAM, A. J. P., 455
GRAHAM, A. R.: Mongolism in one of twins, 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)
GRAHAM, George: Nasal folliculitis, 1500
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir Ernest: The Granny Racket, 841
GRANGER, E.: Poliomyelitis and immunization, 1492
GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: "Autemphysesis," 308
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)
GRAVES, Philip R., and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie: Recovery from ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 768; 1203 (C)
GRAY, R. M.: Experiences with "diparcol," 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1322
GRAY, T. Cecil: Insufficient anaesthesia, 487
— and MARCUS, R.: Caudal anaesthesia, 668
Great Britain: Census, 1465
Greece: Kidnapped Greek children, 728, 963, 1143, 1322
GREEN, Charles Robert Mortimer, obituary of, 1151
GREEN, H. N.: Suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis and the allergic state, 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)
— and STONER, H. B.: Present status of adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury, 805 (O)
GREENE, Raymond: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 901
GREENFIELD, Dudley George, obituary of, 193
GREESON, Clarence Edward, appointed K.B.E., 1423
GREEVES, R. Affleck: Xanthoma, 560
Gregersen slide test, 1269
GREGSON, A. H.: Preventive medicine in dentistry, 188
Greig, Edward David Wilson, obituary of, 1213
GREMEAUX, A. E.: Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment, 1139
GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Trial of procaine penicillin preparations, 761 (O); 777 (A)
GROSSMAN, I.: Authors and psychopaths 125
Group Therapy, comparison with individual therapy (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O) 310 (C)
GURJAR, N. V.: Kahn test difficulties, 1205
GUTHRIE, Douglas: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*, 839
GUTHRIE, Sylvia K.: Premature babies; statistics, 434
Gynaecology: 14th French Congress of Gynaecology, 856
— International Congress (1951), 1153
Gynaecomastia with testicular aplasia (D Ferriman), 162 (O)

H

HADLEY, A. L. *See* DOLL, Richard, and HADLEY, A. L., 181
Haemagglutinins, multiple 1297, 1299 1308 (L)
Haematemesis due to "Dispr'n," 124
Haematology: *See also* Blood
— *Atlas of the Blood and Bone Marrow* R. Philip Custer), 587
— International Society of, Congress 315
— *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707
— progress since 1900, 18, 23
Haematoma, subdural, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
Haemoglobin levels in normal pregnancy, 464
— — significance in puerperium; relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn (M. M Pickles), 418
Haemophilia, management of, 1155
Haemopoietic system and the suprarenal cortex, 421 (L)
Haemorrhage, cerebral, treatment, 681
— delayed, after traumatic rupture of spleen (Neville Davis), 1351
— of pregnancy, concealed accidental, treatment of (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)
— post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659
— profuse, from ruptured corpus luteum simulating ectopic pregnancy (C. J. Dewhurst) 416
— — subarachnoid, spontaneous; surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)
— — surgical treatment, 949 (A)
Haemorrhoidectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415
HAI, M. A.: Case of tylosis, 941
Hair dye, dermatitis due to (medico-legal notes), 911, 1495
— Hypertrichosis; report of three cases L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)
— Permanent waving; dangers of "home perm" sets, 493
HALES, J. Stuart, and De JODE, L.: Displacement of the trachea, 491
HALL, D. A.: Simplified method of blood-sugar estimation, 351 (O); 548 (C)
HALL, E. G.: Liver involvement in infectious mononucleosis, 839
HALL, E. H.: "Disprin" tablets, 1139
HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen: Secondary bronchial carcinoma simulating strangulated femoral hernia, 1469 (O)
HALL, F. J. S.: Coracoclavicular joint treated successfully by operation, 766 (O)
HALL, Stephen Barton: *Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine*, 650; 903 (C)
Hallett Prize, 443
HALLIDAY, James L.: *Mr. Carlyle My Patient*, 229; 549 (C)
HALLINAN, T. C.: Treatment of herpes zoster, 311
— Treatment of tropical ulcers by food yeast, 1118
HALLUM, Jean L.: Local analgesia in obstetrics, 386
HAMILL, J. M.: Iodized salt, 1267
Hand, congenital defects of, 1240
— oedema in infant, 385, 744
HANSELL, Peter: Exhibitions of medical art, 963
Happy Toil (Sir Leonard Rogers), 943
Harben Lectures, 135
HARDMAN, J. L.: Coral ulcer, 846
HARDY, T. L.: Ulcerative colitis, 1135
HARGREAVES, E. R.: Poliomyelitis in Cornwall in 1949, 879 (O)
HARKER, William Edmund, obituary of, 910
HARKINS, William: Students' literary style, 611
HARRIS, Harold J.: *Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)*, 2nd ed., 1120
HARRIS, Henry: *The Group Approach to Leadership-Testing*, 708
HARRIS, Noel: Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 836
HARRIS, Wilfred: Fifty years of medicine, 121
HARRISON, D. C. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275
HARRISON, M. Spencer. *See* FRASER, A. C., and HARRISON, M. Spencer, 905
HARRISON, Norman K.: X-ray prints by telephoto, 1373
HART, F. Dudley, and COLLARD, Patrick: Acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as a progressive paresis of Landry type, 278 (O)
— and MACLAGAN, N. F.: Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema, 512 (O); 533 (A)
HART, V. Lloyd: Unusual murmur, 189
HARTMAN, Frank A., and BROWNELL, Katharine A.: *Adrenal Gland*, 1120
HARTRIDGE, H.: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III, 1331 (O); 1355 (L)
— *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision*, 1304
— Colour-vision, 1488
— appointed Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of London, 555
Harveian Lecture, 535, 781
Harveian Society of London, annual general meeting, 313
HARVEY, H. G.: The G.P. and the Maternity Service, 903
Harvey, William, Portraiture of (Geoffrey Keynes), 1259; correction 1330
Harvey and the scientific method (Sir Henry Cohen), 781
HASTINGS, Somerville, re-elected to Parliament, 538
HATHERLEY, L. I.: Unusual case of arterial trauma, 189
Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 499
HAY, J. D.: High protein diets for premature infants, 434
HAY, K. M.: Gowers's syndrome, 1330
HAYMAN, F. Keith: Health and the soil, 906
Head, transverse arrest of, 184
Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778
— chronic; treatment, 950 (A)
Health centres (parliamentary note), 851
— education in factories and workshops, 1178
— resorts in Britain, development of, 1272

HEART:
Aortic stenosis; changing views, 1126 (A)
Apex beat; position as clinical sign (D. H. Isaac and A. H. Levy), 349 (O)
Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
block, intraventricular, 1282
Cardiomegaly, familial, 477 (A)
Catheterization in children; anaesthesia for (J. Anstruther Smith), 705 (O)
disease, congenital, and dissecting aneurysm of pulmonary artery (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
— — diagnosis and treatment (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250
— — *Congenital Malformations of the Heart* (Helen B. Taussig), 885
— diagnosis of, 357 (L)
— *Diseases of the Heart* (Charles K. Friedberg), 1056
— simulation (A. Rae Gilchrist), 327 (O); 357 (L); 670 (C)
— — by pain in chest wall (D. Rhodes Allison) 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
Electrocardiography (Louis Wolff), 1409
Hypertrophy due to weight-lifting, 972
in pregnancy, 331
murmur, unusual, 189, 376, 672
Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
septum; ventricular and auricular defect, 1189

HEART (*continued*):
Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960
Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis: report of six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)
Heat-regulating mechanism and gout, 565
Heberden Oration, 561, 1362, 1383
— Society, 854
HEGARTY, A. B.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 957
HEGGIE, J. F., and HEGGIE, R. M.: Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 669
HEGGIE, R. M. *See* HEGGIE, J. F., 669
HELME, Arthur Crofts de Beetham, obituary of, 554
Helminthic diseases, study of, 1900–1950, 42
Helminthology, Human, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167
Hemiplegia, infantile; prognosis and surgical treatment, 1445
— prognosis, 918
HENDERSON, W. R., and DE GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G.: Cerebrospinal fluid in 302 cases of intracranial tumour, abscess, and subdural haematoma, 1461 (O)
HENRY, Robert Eric, obituary of, 311
Hepatic tenderness following amoebiasis, 1330
Hepatitis, acute; treatment, dietetic (O. Gertzén), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
— — treatment with methionine (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
— due to sulphonamides, 502
— fatal, due to iron poisoning (medico-legal note), 312
— infective, and scarlet fever, 1281
— — treatment, 619
Herbals exhibited in Edinburgh, 1366
Heredity and environment, 887 (L)
— *Principles of Human Genetics* (Curt Stern), 231
HERFORD, M. E. M.: Industrial dermatitis, 1202
HERLINGER, Hans: Nutritional dystrophy, 1199
Hernia, femoral, strangulated; simulation by secondary bronchial carcinoma (E. Wilson Hall, A. Geoffrey Shera, and E. Owen Fox), 1469 (O)
— gastric, associated with short oesophagus, 245
— inguinal, relation to injury, 317
— — strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286
— injection treatment, 559
— obturator, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585
Herniotomy, caudal analgesia in, 415
Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471
— zoster, treatment, 311
— — — with vitamin B_{12}, 959
HERRICK, J. B.: Festschrift for, 1215
Hertford British Hospital, Paris, 931
HERTIG, Arthur T.: Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, 837
HERXHEIMER, H.: Relief of asthma, 1077
HEWER, C. Langton: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 787
— *Anaesthesia from the Nurse's Viewpoint*, 420
Hexaethyltetra-phosphate, toxic effects, 511
Hexamethonium iodide, effect on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)
— — in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
Hiccough, persistent, 960, 1143, 1203
HICK, R. H. P.: Administration of P.A.S., 1270
HICK, Rupert Bannatyne, obituary of, 494
HICKEY, Eileen M.: Maclean's powder, 436
— The granny racket, 907
Hicks Lecture, 614
HIGGINS, T. T.: Surgery of childhood, 551
HILL, A. Bradford: Early rising for puerperal women, 1074
HILL, Charles, elected to Parliament, 540
— parliamentary maiden speech, 736
HILL, Eva: Health and soil, 553
HILL, J. F. B.: Measles and bronchopneumonia, 378
HILL, Sir Leonard: Dental caries in the golden hamster, 1007
— National Institute for Medical Research, 1137
HILL, P. G.: Training of general practitioners, 311
HILLIARD, Cedric: The short oesophagus, 245
HINDMARSH, Thomas Albert, obituary of, 195
HINGSTON, C. F.: Sanatorium beds, 192
Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)
Hirsutism: Hypertrichosis; report of three cases (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)
Histamine desensitization, antihistamines and, 317
— release by tubocurarine, 1294
Histological reactions to injections of procaine, penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)
Histology, morbid, developments since 1900, 23
— *Textbook of Histology* (J. F. Nonidez), 1181
History of medicine, *see* Medicine, history,
HOARE, Cecil A.: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771
— elected F.R.S., 715
HOBSON, A. J.: Presenting signs of cholecystitis, 1434
Hodgkin's disease associated with pregnancy, 962, 1142, 1322
HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S.: Diphtheria in South Persia, 1238 (O); 1374 (C)
HODKINSON, R.: Pyometra after pelvic floor repair, 469
HÖGL, — : Holidays abroad, 682
HOERR, N. L. *See* JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., 420
HOEY, R. A.: Authors and psychopats, 125
HOGARTH, R. G.: Fifty years of medicine, 435
HOGG, J. C.: Sinusitis in bronchiectasis, 1197
Holidays abroad; precautionary measures, 385, 620, 682, 798
Holmes–Adie syndrome; aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment, 560
HOLT, H. D. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others 1224
HOLTHUSEN, Alan William, obituary of, 1144
Homoeopathy: Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill (parliamentary note), 1211
Honeymoon impotence, 697
HOPE, Edward William, obituary of, 1083
HOPKINS, J. H. S.: Pain in the chest, 547
— Bornholm disease, 1230 (O); 1248 (L)
HORMONES: *See also* Adrenals
Adrenal cortical hormones, action on haemopoietic system, 421 (L)
Discovery and therapeutic application, 6, 16
Effect on rheumatic manifestations, 250
in treatment of anovulation, 655 (L)
Oral therapy for menstrual disorders (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
Preparations, standardization of, 1041
Research on the growth hormone, 1366
Response to stress, 1385
HORSBURGH, Percy Gilbert, obituary of, 442
HOSFORD, John: Double primary carcinoma, 1318
Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075
HOSPITALS:
Administrative staffs; numbers and costs, 1015
Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1149
— occupied by chronic sick, 324
— Report of Emergency Bed Service, 1949–50, 1315
Classification of hospital posts, 1223
Conditions of work of junior employees, 1300
Contributory schemes, 111 (A)
Control of Building Operations (No. 14) Order, (1949), 912
Directory for England and Wales, amendments, 557
Endowments (parliamentary note), 1086
General practitioner in hospitals, 653 (L); 661, 1370 (C)
Greenock and District Hospitals; new block, 1440
Hospital-treated Sickness amongst the People of Ayrshire, 235
Introducing a hospital; the Radcliffe Infirmary handbook, 1186 (A)
Inventories; cost of preparation (parliamentary note), 1325
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 259, 1054, 1153, 1422
Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793
L.C.C. Hospitals—A Retrospect, 651
Library service for patients, 1280
Liverpool region; names changed, 1351
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445
Middlesex Hospital, 1745–1948 (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651
National Hospital Service Reserve, 784
Press relations, 947 (A)
Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
Samaritan and other funds, 666
Teaching hospital and the general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661, 1370 (C)
Waiting lists, 1278
Westminster Hospital, history of, 310
Hot water and cleanliness, 1187 (A)
HOURMOUZIOS, S. L.: Kidnapped Greek children, 1322
HOWARD, Elsie M. *See* FINDLAY, G. M., and HOWARD, Elsie M., 1233
HOWARD-JONES, N.: Origins of international health work, 1032 (O)
HOWELL, Trevor H.: Mitral stenosis in later life, 552
— Adrenaline cream, 858
HOWITT, H. G.: The granny racket, 1207
HUBER, Alfred. *See* DAVSON, Hugh, and HUBER, Alfred, 639
HUDSON, F. P., MCCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G.: Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants, 223 (O); 237 (A); 377 (C)
HUGHES, Enid. *See* HUGHES, Trevor, and HUGHES, Enid, 1369
HUGHES, Trevor, and HUGHES, Enid: The training of the G.P., 1369
HUGHES, William: Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning, 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
HUIZINGA, E., and SMELT, G. J.: *Bronchography*, 1179
HULBERT, M.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 1322
HUMPHRIES, S. V.: Brachial plexus block, 163 (O); 305 (C), 670 (C)
Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 1414
HUNTER, Donald: Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease, 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
— Fluorosis and beryllosis as industrial and community health hazards, 899
HUNTER, William; a new portrait (Nova et vetera), 604
Hunterian Prize Essay, 796
— Professors, 967
— Society; annual dinner, 498
— — New portrait of William Hunter acquired, 604
HURST, Sir A., autobiography of: *A Twentieth Century Physician* (Foreword by John A. Ryle), 106
HURST, L. C.: Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol, 1433
HUSE, Arthur: Epilepsy treated with phenytoin sodium and phenobarbitone, 1436
HUTCHINSON, B. G.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 436, 1077
HUTCHINSON, C. A.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 958
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect, 72
— Popular health journal, 1492
HUTTON, W. G.: Fifty years of ophthalmology, 252
HUXLEY, Julian: World food problems and the increasing population, 602
— *Soviet Genetics*, 241
Hyalinosis, production by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
Hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma (A. T. Hertig), 837
— — with herpes gestationis and chorion epithelioma (W. G. Tillman), 1471
Hydrocele in children, treatment, 262
Hydrocephalus, pathology of, 1122 (L)
Hydrogen peroxide in Vincent's stomatitis, 606
Hydrosalpinx, diagnosis, treatment; and prevention, 559
Hygiene: International sanitary conferences and conventions; history, 1034
Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
Hyperparathyroidism, 174 (A)
Hypersensitivity reactions in man, pathology of (Hilding Bergstrand), 89 (O)
Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)
Hypertension, effect of "priscol" in, 872
— essential, 952
— investigation with pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
— malignant, 952
— mechanism, prognosis and treatment (Robert Platt), 951, 1001
— prefrontal leucotomy in, 904
— production by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
— renal, 1001
— *Traitement Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Artérielle* (Maurice Luzuy and Jean F. Porge), 1242
— treatment of, 1001
— — with thiocyanate, 1329
Hyperthyroidism; treatment with antithyroid substances, 1196
Hypertrichosis: Report of three cases (L. R. Broster), 1171 (O)
Hypnotics, long-acting, 798
Hypoglycaemia, fatal, following carcinoma of islets of Langerhans (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
Hypopituitarism; cases (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)
Hypotension, postural; diagnosis and treatment, 1217
Hysterectomy, cervical knife handle for, 1005

I

Ichthyosis palmaris et plantaris, 941
Identification by footprints, 1330
IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude: Second example of the "Duffy" antibody, 584 (O); 592 (L)
Ileus, spastic, 184, 606
Iliac artery, external, thrombosis of (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
ILIFFE, C.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1080
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Birth weight and subsequent weight, 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
— Early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 479
— Promoting lactation, 1020
Immunization against colds, 202
— and poliomyelitis, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)
Immunology, advances since 1900, 2
Imperial Cancer Research Fund: Lecture, 81; Report of Director, 1132
Impotence (S. Leonard Simpson), 692 (O)
— psychogenic (E. B. Strauss), 697 (O)
Incontinence. *See* Faeces, incontinence; Urine, incontinence,
Indecent advertisement (medico-legal note), 1277
India: Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
— Public health; recent developments (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)
— Visit of Minister of Health, 1497
Indian Medical Service; annual dinner, 1151
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:
Application of scientific methods; three-day conference, Medical Research Council, 892 (A); 898

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE (*continued*):
10th International Congress, 1443
Copper as industrial hazard, 261
Developments since 1900, 52
Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O), 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
Diseases prescribed under the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act (1946), 199
Future of occupational health (Donald Stewart), 156 (O); 373 (C)
Guide to the Diagnosis of Occupational Diseases, 471
Industrial dermatitis, 1202, 1373
Industrial Toxicology (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
Manganese poisoning, 262
Medical supervision of workers, 450
Men at work (J. N. Morris), 1417
Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries (Joseph Minton), 418
Occupational tumours of the bladder, 476 (A); 673 (C)
Prevention of infection, 453
— of welders' flash (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)
Unhealthy offices, 378, 492

"Inecto Rapid" hair dye, dermatitis following use of (medico-legal note), 911, 1495

INFANTS: *See also* CHILDREN
Birth weight and subsequent weight (R. S. Illingworth), 96 (O); 310 (C); 535 (A)
Bronchopneumonia in infancy (W. Gaisford), 363
Diarrhoea and vomiting; treatment with aureomycin (J. Henning Magnusson and others 1398 (O)
Direct microscopical examination of faeces (Constance A. C. Ross), 465 (O); 671 (C)
Feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)
Growth; survey by Ministry of Health and Education and British Paediatric Association, 1327
Hirschsprung's disease in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)
Illness in infancy, 1412 (A)
Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis (F. W. Clements), 471
Mortality from birth injury, 1061 (A); 1205 (C)
— rate; changes since 1900, 55
newborn, resuscitation, dangers of nikethamide and "cycliton" in, 237 (A); 377 (C)
— sciatic paralysis in (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
— Skin eruption due to bromism derived from mother's milk (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
premature; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434
— prognosis, 863
— prolongation of initial starvation period in (Wilfrid Gaisford and Sheila Schofield), 1404 (O)
Smallpox vaccination, 1093
Sudden death in nurslings (F. B. Smith), 371
Tuberculosis; incidence and mortality, 1329

Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739
Infarction, pulmonary recurrent, treatment of, 201
Infection, modes of spread, 27
— prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
— — in industry, 453

INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Changes in notifications, 119
Common Infectious Diseases (H. Stanley Banks), 770
during 1949; statistics (epidemiological note), 258
Prevention and control, progress since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
Research since 1900, 20
Weekly statistical tables, 134, 198, 258, 316, 381, 444, 498, 556, 615, 677, 739, 794, 852, 914, 967, 1016, 1090, 1151, 1213, 1280, 1326, 1378, 1441, 1496

Infirmity; prevention, 360 (L)
Influenza (epidemiological notes), 852, 1214
— C.S.F. changes in, 502
— death rate, recent changes in (W. J. Martin), 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)
— deaths; statistical and laboratory investigation (C. H. Stuart-Harris, Zena Franks, and D. Tyrrell), 263 (O); 291 (L)
— in the United States (epidemiological note), 968
— Influenzal diseases (E. C. Warner), 296
— mortality (1948), 835
— respiratory, 296
— Study of two outbreaks (C. M. Ogilvie, R. H. M. Mavor, and C. Weymes), 269 (O)
— virus, 296
— virus B type, 535 (A)
Inguinal hernia, strangulated, reduction *en masse* (C. F. Chapple), 286
Injury: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
Inoculation: International certificates; air travel health control, 301
— poliomyelitis as sequel to, *see* Poliomyelitis
Inquests in London; statistics for 1949, 915
Insanity and murder; Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
— Electrotherapy 100 years ago, 671
— Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial (medico-legal note), 380
Insanity; Receivers under the Lunacy Act, 502
Insecticides: New midge cream, 602
— Pest Infestation Research Board, Report (1948), 570
— residual, 797
— — in control of malaria, 1200
— toxic effects, 509
Institute of Orthopaedics; reception, 1152
Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437
Institute of Social Psychiatry; appeal, 796
Insulin, history, function and manufacture, film on, 444
— in treatment of psoriasis, 560
— Protamine zinc insulin alone, in diabetes, 1445
— shock therapy, 137
— — — for asthma, 1382
— significance in treatment of diabetes, 1122 (L)
Insurance: Western Provident Association for Hospitals and Nursing Home Services Limited, 486
International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
— Labour Office: Medical record for seamen, 383
— Society of Haematology. *See* Congresses: International Society of Haematology
— statistical classification of diseases, injuries, and causes of death, 836
— West African Conference, 855
Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486
— — prolapsed, sciatica due to, 986

INTESTINES:
Absorption of liquid paraffin, 857
Flora in infants, 465
Intestinal Intubation (Meyer A. Cantor), 885
Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
— gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
— haustro-caecal invagination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
— ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
— multiple (Stewart Feggetter), 526
Obstruction diagnosed as appendix abscess, 191
— diagnosis, 597
— due to food (Neil Ward-McQuaid), 1106 (O); 1266 (C), 1320 (C), 1372 (C), 1435 (C)
— treatment, 597
Perforation, diagnosis, 596
— treatment of peritonitis with aureomycin, 271

Intracranial abscess, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
— tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1461
Intraocular pressure, effect of nitrogen mustard on (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939
Intussusception, enteric, presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
— gastro-gastric, produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
— haustro-caecal ingavination as cause (Keith D. Roberts), 527
— ileo-colic, traumatic (James Cook), 526
— multiple (Stewart Feggetter), 526
Invalids, extra rations for, 1379
Iodine, allergy to (parliamentary note), 1149
— and goitre, 654 (L)
— — — introduction of iodized salt, 783
— effect on gastric function (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)
— radioactive, in cancer of thyroid, 839
Iodized salt (parliamentary note), 794, 1267
Iraq: Medical education, 371
Iridocyclitis; aetiology and treatment, 1480
Irish Medical Schools and Graduates Association, 1214
Iron: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, sympatomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
— in treatment of relapsing hypochromic anaemia, 1445
— intravenous, in anaemia, 1127 (A)
— — in microcytic hypochromic anaemia (A. S. Ramsey), 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
— *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance* (A. Vannotti and A. Delachaux), 707
— poisoning, fatal, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
ISAAC, D. H., and LEVY, A. H.: Position of apex beat as clinical sign, 349 (O)
ISLIP, Mary C.: Spoons as a measure, 908
Isopropylnoradrenaline in treatment of asthma, 949, 1077

J

JACKSON, Sylvia. *See* LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia, 1305
Jacksonian Prizes, 967
JACKSON, Robert Ashton, obituary of, 495
JACOBSEN, Erik: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243
JAMES, D. W.: General practitioner and the Maternity Service, 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
JAMES, G. A.: Anticoagulant therapy, 248
JAMESON, Sir Wilson, retirement from Ministry of Health, 1125 (L)
— valedictory press conference, 1193
— dinner in honour of, 1442
Jaw, fractures of, as cause of respiratory obstruction (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)
JEANES, E. H.: Aerosol treatment with penicillin, 608
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Pseudomucinous cystadenoma of umbilicus, 667
— Delay in second stage of labour, 1359
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgery 1900–1950, 8 (O); 310 (C)
— Training of medical artists, 728
— knighthood conferred on, 1423
JEFFERSON, Gertrude: Family welfare centres in Manchester, 252
JEGER, S. W., re-elected to Parliament, 540
Jelly-fish and weever-fish stings, 798
JENKINS, T. P. N. *See* GILL, W. G., and JENKINS, T. P. N., 488
Jenner, Edward, bicentenary exhibition catalogue, 289
JENNINGS, G. H.: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 753 (O)
JEPSON, R. P. *See* BOYD, A. M., and JEPSON, R. P., 1457
Jessie Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969
JEX-BLAKE, A. J. (Editor): *Gardening in East Africa*, 3rd ed., 1304
JOBSON, T. B.: Vasomotor rhinitis, 262
JOHLIN, J. M.: *Introduction to Physical Biochemistry*, 2nd ed., 652
John Edward Worth Prize, 499
John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496
John Shields Fairbairn Memorial Lecture, 614
Johns Hopkins Hospital: *The Story of Johns Hopkins* (Bertram M. Bernheim), 288
Johnson, Samuel, psychopathological study of, 125
JOHNSTON, W.; Student health and welfare, 1432
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Fifty years of midwifery, 12 (O); 376 (C)
Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616
Joints: *Common Form of Joint Dysfunction* (William Kaufman), 231
— *Pathology of Articular and Spinal Diseases*, 824
— *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 1, 2nd ed. (James Mennell), 470
Joll Prize, 1277
JOLLES, B.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 1142
JOLLES, K. E.: Herpes zoster treated with vitamin B_{12}, 959
JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William: A new method of bronchography, 1140
JONES, D. L. Hayman: Administration of P.A.S., 1375
JONES, Edward Hughes, obituary of, 132
JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara: Acute perforated peptic ulcer; A study of the recent fall in mortality, 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)
— *See* MORRIS, J. N., JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard, 487
JONES, Frederic Wood: Classical gout, 561 (O); 591 (L); 1141 (C)
JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A. (Editors): *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary*, 420
JONES, J. I. M.: Use and abuse of vitamins, 188
JONES, Ll. Wynn. *See* SPEARMAN, C., and JONES, Ll. Wynn, 1305
JONES, Samuel Benjamin, obituary of, 495
JORDAN, Hector W.: Quality of flour, 1323
Jordan: Arab refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070
JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain: Haematemesis due to "Disprin," 124
JOSLIN, Elliott P.: Half-century's experience in diabetes mellitus, 1095 (O); 1122 (L); 1490 (C)
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 1017
JOZEF, E. *See* CHALK, M., and JOZEF, E., 606
JUHN, B.: Ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 1490
JUMEAUX, Cecil V. *See* BAILEY, Charles A., and JUMEAUX, Cecil V., 271
Jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal

K

Kahn test difficulties, 1205
— — specificity; comparison with Wassermann reaction (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)
Kala-azar, *see* Leishmaniasis
KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 376
KANE, F. F.: Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy, streptomycin treated, 585
Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497
KATZ, Jacob: Importance of preventive medicine, 493
KAUFMAN, William: *The Common Form of Joint Dysfunction*, 231
KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N.: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility, 460 (O); 474 (L)
KAY, James: Salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318
KEEN, Harry: Cranial arteritis presenting as meningitis, 993
KEITH, Sir Arthur: *An Autobiography*, 1119
KELLEHER, W. Howlett: "Bulbar" poliomyelitis, 1425
KELLNER, Carl E. *See* TRUEX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E., 356
Kellogg Lecture, 383
KEMP, P. R.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 841
KEMPTON, J. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 956
KENNARD, H. W. H.: Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth, 417; 595 (A)
— Primary septicaemia and meningitis due to *Salm. enteritidis*, 1471

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest L., awarded Osler Memorial Medal, 1278
KENNEDY, Alexander: Psychology of the surgical patient, 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
KENNEDY, J. E.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785
Keratoma palmare et plantaris hereditarium, 941
KERR, A. Sutcliffe: Operative treatment for ruptured intervertebral disks, 486
Kerr, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar: *Operative Obstetrics*, 5th ed., 418
KEYNES, Geoffrey: Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre, 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
— *Portraiture of William Harvey*, 1259; 1330 (correction)
KHALED, Zaki, visit to United Kingdom, 1379
Khellin in angina, 1249 (A)
KIDD, H. A.: Complete excision of the parotid gland with preservation of facial nerve, 989 (O); 1207 (C)

KIDNEY:
Acute renal failure, 893
Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
Form and function in the renal tract, 953
Glomerular blood flow, 374
Hyalinosis produced by desoxocortisone (Hans Selye), 203 (O)
Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
Rupture; successful suture, 610
Scarlet fever and acute nephritis, 1268
Treatment of acute nephritis, 501

KIERANS, M. G.: Students' literary style, 963
KING, J. D.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1153, 1422
Donations, 259
Instructions for hospital visitors, 1054
Kingston Hospital dispute (parliamentary note), 793
KINMONTH, J. B., appointed University Reader in Surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1277
KIRWAN, E. W. O'G.: Fifty years of ophthalmology, 245
KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077
KOCHER, B. R. *See* PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R., 924
KOHN, Frederick. *See* CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729
KOLMER, John A.: *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Examinations*, 2nd ed., 587
KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H.: *Human Milk: Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents*, 1476
KRAUS, A.: Antibiotics and hydrogen peroxide, 606
KRIMSKY, Emanuel: *Management of Binocular Imbalance*, 1473
KRUSEN, F. H.: Micro-wave therapy, 1264
Kyphoscoliosis, symptoms, differential diagnosis from cardiac pain, 335

L

Laboratory Animals Bureau, 445
— technicians, training of, 1327
Labour, aetiological relationship to rheumatoid arthritis, 801
— after pneumonectomy, 124
— Analgesia; chloroform in, 250
— — contraindications to gas-and-air, 448
— — pethidine, 306, 435, 551
— — procaine infiltration in second stage, 137, 386
— breech presentation; foetal mortality in primigravidae and multiparae compared (T. Francis Redman), 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
— Delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359
— difficult, obstetric operations in, 180
— Gas-air machines, 1323
— precipitate, in primipara, 857
— rupture of oesophagus during (H. W. H. Kennard), 417
— transversely arrested head, 184
Lactation, promotion of, 858, 1020, 1282
Lactosuria in pregnancy, 917
Lady Tata Memorial Trust: Grants and scholarships, 382
Report, 1413 (A)
Research awards, 1442
LAJTHA, L. G. *See* ROKA, G., and LAJTHA, L. G., 1174
LAMBERT, T. David: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1008
— *See* CROOK, David, KOHN, Frederick, and LAMBERT, T. David, 729
Landry's paralysis, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
LANGDON-DAVIES, J.: *Russia Puts the Clock Back*, 241
Langerhans, islets of, carcinoma with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
Laryngismus stridulus; aetiology and treatment, 1156
Laryngology: Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute (John Z. Garson), 578 (O); 786 (C)
Laryngotracheobronchitis, Acute (A. Harry Neffson), 354
Larynx: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx* (V. E. Negus), 1121
— obstruction during whooping-cough, 1202
LASK, M.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902
LASLETT, Thomas George, obituary of, 849
LAST, S. L.: Murder and insanity, 309
LAURELL, G. *See* MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, and others, 1398
LAW, W. Alexander: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by spinal osteotomy, 308
LAWES, C. H. Wickham: Treatment of varicose veins, 306
LAWS, J. W. *See* BREARLEY, B. F., and LAWS, J. W., 982
LAZARUS-BARLOW, Walter Sydney, obituary of, 253
LEACOCK, Aubrey: Reduction of tibial fractures, 994
Lead poisoning, preventive measures, 508
Leadership-Testing; The Group Approach (Henry Harris), 708

LEADING ARTICLES:
Adaptation syndrome, 234, 1410
Adrenal cortex and rheumatic disease, 998
Adrenocorticotrophin therapy, 290
Anaesthetics and anaesthetists since 1900, 71
Anovulation; hormonal treatment, 655
Assistants in general practice, 773
Birth control, 169
Blood: A new blood group, 592
Bornholm disease and the Coxsackie virus, 1248
Brain: Increasing the brain's blood supply, 423; 546 (C)
Bone-marrow biopsy, 827
B.M.A. Council; constitution, 825
Canicola fever, 359
Carcinoma of the stomach, 996; 1200 (C)
Childhood psychosis, 944
Civil Service medical officers, 475, 946
Colour-vision, 1355; correspondence, 1488
Crime; medical aspects, 590
Diabetes and insulin, 1122
Environment and heredity, 887
Epilepsy, 713
Fifty years of medicine, 61; correction, 138
Folic acid antagonists in acute leukaemia, 1475
Food and health in Britain, 531; 731 (C), 847 (C)
General adaptation syndrome, 234, 1410
General practice: Training of the G.P., 1244; 1369 (C), 1429 (C)
General practitioner at the crossroads, 709; 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
— — in the hospital, 653
Genetics, medical, since 1900, 67
Gout; new concepts, 591
The granny racket, 714 (L)
Haemagglutinins, multiple, 1308
Health in India, 422
Heart disease; diagnosis, 357
Hepatitis, infective; dietary treatment, 1183
Hydrocephalus, pathology of, 1122
Hypopituitarism, 945
Industrial hazards, 532
Infirmity; prevention, 360
Influenza deaths, 291
Iodine and goitre, 654
Jameson, Sir Wilson, 1125
Medical patenting, 1356
Medical Research Council: report for 1945–1948, 292
Methonium compounds, 474
Milk, human, 1476
Mitral stenosis; surgical treatment, 1306
Mononucleosis, infectious, 772
Murder, responsibility for, 357; 492 (C)
National Health Service; cost, 656
— — — The future, 530
— — — Health estimates, 712
Nursing as a profession, 1124
Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593
Ophthalmology, fifty years of, 69; 245 (C), 252 (C)
Otolaryngology since 1900, 70
Pain, relief of, 64; correspondence, 121
Pathology, progress since 1900, 63
Pay in the armed Forces, 1184
Peptic ulcers; acute perforation, 889
— — perforated; prognosis, 232; 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C)
Poliomyelitis after immunization, 890
— and the Coxsackie virus, 233
Population: Towards a population policy, 1247
Proguanil, resistance to, 171
Psychiatry; progress since 1900, 66; correspondence, 182, 440, 671, 959
Public health, progress since 1900, 65
Q fever in England, 473; 607 (C)
Remuneration: A new inquiry, 997
Rh testing sera, shortage of, 108; 318 (correction)
Rheumatoid arthritis, aetiology, 826; 957 (C), 1206 (C)
Royal College of Physicians: An institution and an office, 888
Sarcoidosis, 774
Security and incentive, 1307
Serum cholesterol and atheroma, 109
Smallpox and public health, 1411
Standardization of drugs, 1059
Statistics in medicine, 68

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Statistics, international, 1059
Steatorrhoea; incidence, 1182
Suprarenal cortex and the haemopoietic system, 421
Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170
Tuberculosis: Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245
W.H.O.'s third Assembly, 1354
World health, 1057

League of Nations Health Organization, origin of, 1035, 1067
LEAK, W. N.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319
Lebanon Hospital for Nervous Diseases, fifty-first annual meeting, 1190
LEDERMANN, E. K.: Health and the soil, 847
LEE, J. Alfred: Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1138
Leeds University. *See* Universities: Leeds
Leg, foreign body in, 553, 732
— "pseudo-bowing" of, 201
— *Ulcers and Eczema of Leg* (Holger Bisgaard), 107
Legg Memorial Lecture, 621
Legitimacy: An injustice righted (medico-legal note), 1325
LEIGH, Emil: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration, 1407
Leishmaniasis, study and treatment of, since 1900, 39
LEITNER, Z. A.: Vitamin deficiency and antibiotics, 491
LE MARQUAND, H. S.: Fifty years of medicine, 435
LEMPERT, H.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 183
LENDRUM, A. C. *See* CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435
LENNIE, R. A.: Obstetric operations in difficult labour, 180
Leprosy, diagnosis of, 1381
— specialists visit Britain, 314
— treatment of, developments since 1900, 41
Leptospira canicola fever in Bristol (A. M. G. Campbell and others), 336 (O); 359 (L)
Leptospirosis haemorrhagica, 126
Le Quesne, Ferdinand Simeon, obituary of, 1015
Leucotomy, prefrontal, in the elderly, 972
— — in hypertension, 904
— *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred A. Mettler), 1310
Leukaemia, acute; treatment with "aminopterin" (J. V. Dacie and others), 1447 (O); 1475 (L)
— Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 1413 (A); 1442
— lymphatic, and Mikulicz's syndrome, 373
— lymphoblastic, subacute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1450, 1454
— monocytic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1447
— myeloblastic, acute; treatment with "aminopterin," 1448
— — treatment with "aminopterin," 1450
— research prize in, 616
Leukoplakia of vulva, 249
LEVER, Walter F.: *Histopathology of the Skin*, 885
Leverhulme research fellowships, 259
— Scholarship, 967
LEVERS, A. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1369
LEVERTON, Jeffery Spry: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 961
LEVY, A. H. *See* ISAAC, D. H., and LEVY, A. H., 349
LEWIS, A.: Treatment of obesity, 1204
LEWIS, David H.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
LEWIS, Harold Warburton, obituary of, 1438
Lewis, Thomas, contribution to development o electrocardiography, 722
Lewis Linn McArthur Lecture, 855
LI, C. H.: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), 299
Libido; loss after oophorectomy, 1020
Libraries in hospitals, 1280
Library services of the World Health Organization (Ethel Wigmore), 1050 (O)
Life expectation; 1900 and 1945 compared, 55
— — *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588
Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725
LILLIE, H. R.: With whales and seals, 1009
LINDARS, D. C.: A new method of bronchography, 1320
LINDECK, E. W.: Aureomycin in brucellosis, 985 (O)
Lip, diphtheria; report on 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East (George S. Riddell), 818 (O)
LIPETZ, S.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 1268
Lister: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine.* By Douglas Guthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood) (Nova et Vetera), 839
LISTON, R. Prosper: Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375
Literature: English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries, 915
Lithotomy position; new type of foot support (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
LITTLE, John Watson, obituary of, 1437
Liver changes in infectious mononucleosis, 839
— cirrhosis, treatment, 447
— disease, macrocytic anaemia in, 776 (A)
— fluke, in the common bile duct (F. D. Murphy and K. G. Pascall), 647 (O)
— damage in ulcerative colitis (F. L. Dyson), 1301 (O)

Liver; hepatitis, acute, dietetic treatment of (O. Gertzén), 1166 (O); 1183 (L)
— — — methionine in treatment of (J. Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
— — due to sulphonamides, 502
— tenderness after amoebiasis, 1330
Liverpool: Smallpox outbreak (epidemiological note), 968
Liverpool Medical Institution: Discussion on cardio-oesophageal obstruction, 120
Intervertebral disks, 486
Sudden death in nurslings (F. B. Smith), 371
Undetected foreign bodies in bronchus, 954
Liverpool University. *See* Universities: Liverpool
LIVINGSTON, Philip Clermont, appointed K.B.E., 1423
LIVINGSTONE, James L.: Diagnosis of early phthisis, 175
LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W.: Case of pulmonary asbestosis, 939
LLOYD, Oswald: Gynaecology and surgery, 730
Local Government Act (1929), 51
Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)
LOESER, Alfred A.: Chemotherapy in treatment of malignant disease, 188
Loewi's mydriatic test, 918
LOEWY, F. E.: Morphine in asthma, 1143
LOMBAY, E. L. W. L.: The acute throat, 250
London: Health statistics for 1949 (epidemiological note), 259
London Association for Hospital Services; appointments, 1017
London Cinchona Bureau, 740
London County Council: *L.C.C. Hospitals*, 651
Report of the County Medical Officer of Health and School Medical Officer for the year 1948, 118
London Hospital Medical College: A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 555
London Lock Hospital to remain, 237 (A)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: D.P.H. classes of 1929–39, 378
D. D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555
Report for 1948–9, 1486
London University. *See* Universities: London
LONG, Perrin H.: New antibiotics and the G.P., 1368
Lord Memorial Essay Competition, 1232
LOTKA, Alfred J. *See* DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588
LOUDON, A. W. B.: With whales and seals, 493
LOVE, E. B.: Diabetes and Addison's disease, 1204
LOVEGROVE, F. T. B.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1370
LOVELOCK, John Edward, obituary of, 132
LOVIBOND, J. L., lecture tour in Cyprus, 1279
LOW, R. Cranston, and Peterkin, G. A. Grant: *Common Diseases of the Skin*, 4th ed., 885
LOWE, C. R. *See* MCKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R., 323
LUKE, C. J.: Erysipeloid, 608
LUMB, George: Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size, 582 (O); 787 (C)
Luminosity, perception of, 1338
Lunacy Act; Receivers and the Act, 502
LUNGS:
Asbestosis: case (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
Dust lesions versus tuberculosis (Lewis G. Cole), 1119
Parturition and pneumonectomy, 124
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Pulmonary disease in Samoa, 1062 (A)
— symptoms in case of pharyngeal pouch (Edric Wilson), 1053
Recurrent pulmonary infarction, 201
Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)
Smoking in aetiology of cancer, 1477 (A)
Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, acute; treatment with adrenocorticotrophic hormone (D. G. Ferriman and R. B. N. Wilsdon), 884
LURIE, Joseph B.: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 669
LUZUY, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F.: *Traitement Chirurgical de l'Hypertension Artérielle*, 1242
LYALL, William Leslie, obituary of, 494
LYDON, F. L.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 668
LYLE, Robert Patton Ranken, obituary of, 379
LYLE, T. Keith, and JACKSON, Sylvia: *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint*, 1305
Lymph nodes, hilar, in sarcoidosis, 747
Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185
Lymphocytosis, infectious, chronic, and glandular fever, 1281
LYON, Marjorie J.: Twice-ruptured uterus, 1491

M

MCALLEN, P. M.: Myxoma of left auricle, 932 (O)
MCARTHUR, John: *Malaria in Borneo*, 426
McArthur Lecture, 855
MCCANDLESS, Anne: Diagnosis of intestinal obstruction in the newborn, 434
— *See* HUDSON, F. P., MCCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223
MACCARTHY, Dermod: Fate of the foreskin, 304
MACCARTHY, Robert A.: Development of psychological medicine, 182, 959
MCCLOSKEY, B. P.: Poliomyelitis following inoculation, 1425
MCCRACKEN, Dermot: Prognosis in bronchial asthma, 409 (O)
MCDONALD, James, obituary of, 195
MACDONALD, T. C.: Scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism, 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
MCDOUGALL, John B.: *Tuberculosis. A Global Study in Social Pathology*, 167
MCDWYER, A. D.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1206
MCEWEN, W. W. W.: *Bacteriological Technique*, 472
MACFARLANE, Neil Morrison, obituary of, 734
MACFEAT, George: Family doctor in the N.H.S., 663; 1370 (C)
MCGOWAN, J. P.: Virus theory of cancer, 308
Macgregor Prize for medical women, 969
MACINTOSH, N. W. G. *See* SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G., 1352
MACINTOSH, R. R.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076
— Morphine in acute chest infections, 1369
— and MUSHIN, William W.: A new method of bronchography, 1319
MCINTYRE, Campbell M.: Erysipeloid, 186
MACKEITH, R. C.: Fate of the foreskin, 122
MCKELVEY, Thomas, obituary of, 910
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: History of dermatology, with special reference to P. G. Unna, 434
— "Home perms"—a possible danger, 493
MACKENZIE, E. F. W.: Chilblains, 124
MCKENZIE, John: The parotid gland and the facial nerve, 1207
MCKEOWN, Thomas, and LOWE, C. R.: Care of the chronic sick, 323 (O); 360 (L)
MACKESSACK, Peter, obituary of, 197
MACKINNON, D. J.: Euflavine in epidiymoorchitis, 127
MACKINTOSH, H. L.: Health and soil, 129
MACLACHLAN, J. T.: Teething troubles, 732
— Maclean's Powder, 908
— The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201
MACLAGAN, N. F. *See* HART, F. Dudley, and MACLAGAN, N. F., 512
MCLAREN, Hugh C.: Cancer of the uterus in adrenogenitalism, 763 (O); correction, 918
— appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 496
MCLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 668
MCLAUGHLIN, Frank: Group and individual methods of treatment, 310
MCLEAN, A. Bruce: Primary torsion of the omentum in children, 100 (O)
MACLEAN, George: Medical administration in the tropics, 756 (O); 775 (L)
MCLEAN, N.: Malignant tertian malaria, 189
Maclean's powder, 436, 908
MACLEOD, Douglas: Fifty years of medicine, 548
MACLEOD, J.: Transversely arrested head, 184
MACLEOD, Kenneth I. E.: Uses of streptomycin, 252
MCMASTER, A. M.: Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application, 896
MCMICHAEL, John: Scandinavian lecture tour, 1153
McMurray Memorial Fund, 1442
M'Naghten Rules, 357 (L); 365, 492
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Fifty years of public health legislation, 48 (O); 65 (L)
MCNEE, J. W.: Cortisone and ACTH: Present position in America, 113; 846 (C)
MACPHAIL, D. S.: Development of psychological medicine, 246
MACPHEE, Ian W.: Enteric intussusception presenting as a cystic abdominal tumour, 525
MACPHERSON, R. K.: *Tropical Fatigue*, 1408
MACRAE, J. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
MCROBERT, Ronald, obituary of, 197
Macula lutea, yellow pigment of, 1337
MACVICAR, Neil, obituary of, 931
MAGNUSSON, J. Henning, LAURELL, G., FRISELL, E., and WERNER, B.: Aureomycin treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting, 1398 (O)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 445
MAILER, Robert: Perforated peptic ulcer, 372
MALAHER, Bruce: Urinary incontinence, 502
MALARIA:
Anopheles eradication in Cyprus, 119
Antimalarials since 1900, 5
Control, 1132
— by residual insecticides, 1200
— operations by World Health Organization, 1030
Incidence and eradication in Borneo, 426 (A)
indigenous, in Great Britain, 1061 (A)
Malariology (Editor: Mark F. Boyd), 1179
malignant tertian, 189, 671
Proguanil-resistant falciparum malaria in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
Prophylaxis; recent developments, 39
Research since 1900, 38
Treatment; developments since 1900, 38
— side-effects of proguanil, 671
Malaya: Institute for Medical Research; portraits of former directors, 908
Surgeons in Malaya (parliamentary note), 851
Treatment of wounded, 128, 546
Malingering: "Autemphysesis" (Philip Reading), 105; 308 (C)
MALLESON, Joan: Management of the menopause, 1489
MALONE, R. H., and COWEN, J.: Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusions, 1299 (O); 1308 (L)
Man and Medicine, 188
Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs; first annual joint meeting, 434
— Family welfare centres, 252, 492
— Royal Infirmary: New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, 1134
— University. *See* Universities: Manchester
MANDERSON, W. G. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
Manganese poisoning, 262
MANLEY, W. B.: The Medical Bill, 1270
Mansfeld, G.: *Thyroid Hormones and their Action*, 770
Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, 836
Mapother bequest, 135
MARCHANT, John: Blood loss at operation, 1431
MARCUS, E.: Gastric surgery in the last half-century, 673
MARCUS, R.: Brachial plexus block, 306
— *See* GRAY, T. Cecil, and MARCUS, R., 668
Marriage annulment; legitimization of offspring (medico-legal note), 1325
— mixed, offspring of, 317
— *Marriage Relationship* (Society of Friends), 240
MARSH, Frank: Dangers of dicoumarol, 305
— Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 669
— Amphetamine and Benedict's solution, 798
— Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1266
— Diphtheria in South Persia, 1374
MARTIN, Charles Gutherless, obituary of, 254
MARTIN, Ernest, obituary of, 1208
MARTIN, George Ewart, obituary of, 848
MARTIN, J. Purdon: Headache, 778
MARTIN, J. Sackville: Influenza epidemics and general practice, 611
MARTIN, W. J.: Recent changes in death rate from influenza, 267 (O); 291 (L); 611 (C)
— *See* TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J., 122
MARTIN, W. Strelley: Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142
MARTINDALE, L.: Uterus didelphys with unilateral gynatresia, 961
Mary Scharlieb Research Studentship, 851
Masochism in Modern Man (Theodor Reik), 355
MASON, Stanley A.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 609
Maternal Health Committee, 915
— and Child Health: World Health Organization advisory services, 1031
Maternity and Child Welfare: Conference, 1380
— Developments since 1900, 50
— and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
MATHERS, G. C.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 843
MATHESON, Allan: The training of the G.P., 1429
MATHESON, W. J.: Incidence of the sprue syndrome, 1374
MATHUR, Shanti Narain. *See* JOSEPHS, Cyril, and MATHUR, Shanti Narain, 124
MATTHEWS, Stafford: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269
— *See* WALKER, A. H. C., and MATTHEWS, Stafford, 938
MATTICE, Marjorie R.: *Bridges' Food and Beverage Analyses*, 3rd ed., 1353
MAURICE, George Thelwall Kindersley, obituary of, 791
MAVOR, R. H. M. *See* OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C., 269
MAWSON, E. H. *See* KON, S. K., and MAWSON, E. H., 1476
MAY, C. R.: Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202
MAY, W. R.: Necrosis after penicillin, 883
MAYER, Edward C. *See* NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400
Measles; aetiology, clinical features, complications, diagnosis and treatment (J. V. Armstrong), 238
— bronchopneumonia as sequela, 378
— treatment with sulphonamides, 1437
Measurement: Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908
MECREDY, Cedric C.: Fifty years of medicine, 121
Mediastinum, emphysema, clinical features, 329
Medical art exhibition, 855, 953, 963
Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 251, 728, 843, 855, 907, 963, 1271
Medical Bill (parliamentary notes), 792, 1270, 1492
— — Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A); correction 792; 782
— — recommendations by Medical Defence Union, 1152
— — report stage (parliamentary note), 1275
— — second reading (parliamentary notes), 1011 1146
Medical Defence Union and the Medical Bill, 1152
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 782
Medical education in Turkey, 460
— — postgraduate: Courses for general practitioners, 676
— — — Lectures in Paris, 1486
— — Provisions of the Medical Bill, 1011

Medical education: Teaching hospital and general practitioner (Leslie Cole), 661; 1370 (C)
— ethics: Medical evidence, 1323
— Golfing Society, 679
— history sheet as privileged document, 965
— jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
— profession. *See* Consultants and Specialists; Doctors; General practitioners
— progress from 1850–1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)
— research in the Colonial Medical Service, 293 (A); 299
— — Progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Application of scientific methods in industry; three-day conference, 892 (A); 898
Conference on scientific methods, 314
Deafness research unit, 135
Fellowships in medicine and tuberculosis, 795
History of the Medical Research Council, 50, 1063
Human milk: Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476
Investigation on antihistamines in the common cold, 795
Iodized salt in treatment of goitre, 783
Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497
Mapother bequest, 135
National Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)
— — Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; correction, 1282
Nigerian expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals, 173 (A)
Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus (Dorothy S. Russell), 1122
Report for 1945–1948, 298; 292 (L)
Scholarships in medical science, 556
Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224

Medical services, co-ordination of, 1436
— Society of London: Anniversary dinner, 679
— — — Annual oration, 1220
— — — Meetings, 199
— — — Ulcerative colitis (L. E. C. Norbury), 1135
— statistics and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)

MEDICINE:
Acquisitions Médicales Récentes, 419
Applied Medicine (G. E. Beaumont), 354
Man and Medicine, 188
Medicine in the modern state (Sir Harry Platt), 503 (O); 530 (L)
nomenclature. *See* Nomenclature
Normal Values in Clinical Medicine (F. William Sunderman and Frederick Boerner), 1408
Preventive medicine, importance, 493
tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF:
Anaesthetics and anaesthetists, 71 (L)
The changing face of medicine (Sir Robert Young), 75
Clinical pathology during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
Fifty years of medicine: Symposium, 1–80; 61 (L), (correction, 138); 121, 174, 192, 303, 435, 548, 730, 901
General practice fifty years ago; some reminiscences (Alfred Cox), 77
Infection, prevention and control, developments since 1900 (Robert Cruickshank), 25 (O)
Medical genetics, 67 (L)
Medical progress from 1850 to 1900 (Charles Singer), 57 (O)
Medical research; progress since 1900 (Sir Henry Cohen), 16 (O)
Medicine in 1850, Wellcome Historical Medical Museum exhibition, 1258, 1365; catalogue, 1497
Medicine to-day and yesterday; a retrospect (Sir Robert Hutchison), 72
Need for rewriting the history of medicine (H. E. Sigerist), 1424
Obstetrics, progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)
Ophthalmology, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)
Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)
Otolaryngology, 70 (L)
Pain, relief of, 64 (L)
Psychological medicine, development of, 1900–1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
Public health legislation, 1900–1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)
Radiology; advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)
Sixth International Congress on History of Science, 199
Some early herbals exhibited in Edinburgh (nova et vetera), 1366
Surgery; developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)
Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)
Thyroid surgery fifty years ago (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)

MEDICINE, HISTORY OF (*continued*):
Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78
Tropical medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K. Boyd), 37 (O)
Vital statistics, as index of medical progress from 1900 to 1950 (Percy Stocks), 54 (O); 68 (L)

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Adrenaline: The wrong solution, 496; 608 (C)
Advertisement, indecent, 1277
Blood transfusion; damages for blood donor, 792
Dermatitis from hair dye, 911, 1495
Doctor sentenced for procuring abortion, 256
Fitness to plead; Norfolk murder trial, 380
Hepatitis, fatal, due to iron poisoning, 312
Legitimacy: An injustice righted, 1325
Libel action by Matthias Alexander, 309
Murder and insanity; Lord Chief Justice's views, 196
Osteopath fined for use of title "M.D.," 850
Privileged documents, 965
Sulphathiazole;, patent revoked, 1439
"T 35" for tuberculosis, 614
Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1145; 1143 (C), 1375 (C)

Megacolon in infancy (E. D. Burnard), 151 (O)
Meigs's syndrome, 1428
Melanoma, malignant, treatment, 682
MELLANBY, Sir Edward: *A Story of Nutritional Research*, 1179
— awarded Baly Medal, 1133
MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady: Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929–49), 1341 (O)
MELLANBY, Lady. *See* MELLANBY, Helen, and MELLANBY, Lady, 1341
MELVIN, A. N.: Chilblains, 378
Membrane, synovial, structure and function of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)
Menarche in the tropics, age of occurrence of (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
Meningioma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Meningitis, cranial arteritis presenting as (Harry Keen), 993
— due to *Salm. enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471
— tuberculous, during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
— — early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
— — treatment with streptomycin, 248
Meningo-encephalitis and mumps (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)
MENNELL, James: *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. I, 2nd ed., 470
Menopause, artificial, oestrogens contraindicated after, 1218
— — prevention and treatment of symptoms, 385
— endocrines in management of, 1489
— psoriasis in, 222
Menorrhagia; causes and treatment (John Stallworthy), 831
— menopausal, 833
— oral hormone therapy, 626
Menstruation, anovular, treatment of, 655 (L); 1093
— Causes and treatment of menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831
— Disorders; oral hormone therapy (G. I. M. Swyer), 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
— effect on asthma, 412
— Premenstrual frequency of micturition, 1094
— Relation of menstrual history and menopause to onset of rheumatoid arthritis, 801
Mental care since 1900, 53
— defectives: Post office accounts, 769
— — course on educationally subnormal children and mental defectives, 445
— — speech disorders in, 577, 786
— health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557
— — of children, 865
— — within the family and the school; international symposium, 485
— — World Federation, 556
— illness; surgical relief, 1310 (A)
— infirmity in the aged, 950 (A)
— patients; rehabilitation; day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs, 836
Mercurial poisoning, deficiency pattern in, 637
Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards
MERIVALE, W. H. H., and RICHARDSON, G. O.: Changes in size of red cells during normal pregnancy, 463 (O); 606 (C)
MESSER, Fred: Definition of senility, 674
Metal implants in the body, effect of diathermy currents on (George Smith), 1466 (O)
Metallic poisoning; deficiency patterns (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis (Justus Ström), 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
Methonium: Effect of hexamethonium iodide on gastric secretion and motility (A. W. Kay and A. N. Smith), 460 (O); 474 (L)
— Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
Methyl chloride, toxic effects of, 906

Metropolitan Asylums Board, history of, 51
METTLER, Fred A. (Editor): *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex*, 1310
Mexico: Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430
MEYER, Adolf, obituary of, 732
Microscopy in the study of cancer, 1132
Microwave diathermy, 1000 (A)
— therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264
Micturition, frequency, premenstrual, 1094
Middlesex Hospital, 1745–1948 (Hilary St. George Saunders), 651
MIDDLETON, J.: Chin support in flexion deformity 372
Midland Institute of Otology; officers, 616

MIDWIVES:
Midwife Teachers Training College, Kingston Hill, opening of, 1328, 1486
Midwives (Amendment) Bill (parliamentary notes), 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275
Recruitment, 147
Relationship to general practitioners in National Health Service, 550
Terms of service in National Health Service, 393
Uniforms (parliamentary note), 1275

Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics
Migraine, treatment of, 201
— — by pituitary hormone or A.P.L., 137, 744
Mikulicz's syndrome, incidence, 373
Mileage payments, 1358 (A)
MILES, A. E. W., appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, London Hospital Medical College, 555
Miliaria rubra; treatment, 1093
Milk, allergy to, diet in, 1499
— human, as conveyor of bromism to newborn (Geo. T. C. Yeung), 769
— — *Wartime Studies of Certain Vitamins and Other Constituents* (S. K. Kon and E. H. Mawson), 1476
MILLAR, H. R.: Blood-sugar estimation, 548
MILLARD, C. Killick: Fate of the foreskin, 122
— — Mass vaccination, 1436
MILLEN, J. W., and DAVIES, J.: Sciatic paralysis in newborn infants, 377
MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E.: Acute anthisan poisoning; report of a fatal case, 115 (O); 1127 (A); 1375 (C)
MILLER, Henry. *See* MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry, 574
MILLS, G. T.: *Practical Biochemistry for Medical Students*, 708
MILLS, John: An offending article, 251
MILLS, W. G.: Foetal loss in breech presentation, 1076
— Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1137
— Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis, 1480
MILROY, Thomas Hugh, obituary of, 791, 965, 1209
Miners injured underground, treatment of, 1239
Ministry of Food, weekly bulletin, 244

MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
Appointments, 1497
Dysentery in England and Wales in 1950; memorandum by medical officers to the Ministry of Health, 1191
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years, 467
History, 51
Inquiry into Domestic Hot Water Supply in Great Britain, 1187
Report for 1948, 834
Retirement of Sir Wilson Jameson, 1125 (L)
Survey of growth of infants and young children, 1327

Minnitt apparatus, 1323
MINOT, George Richards, obituary of, 553
MINTON, Joseph: *Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries*, 418
Miracil D in *Schistosoma mansoni* infection (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117
Mitcheldean Hospital, 1378
MITCHELL, David F. *See* SHAFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F., 1369
MITCHISON, D. A. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
Mitral stenosis in later life, 295 (A); 552 (C)
— — valvulotomy in; report of 6 successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)
MOHUN, A. F.: A scientific society, 377
MOIR, J. Chassar. *See* KERR, J. M. Munro, and MOIR, J. Chassar, 417
MOLLIN, D. L. *See* DACIE, J. V., 1447
Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)
MONIER-WILLIAMS, G. W.: *Trace Elements in Food*, 356
MONNINGTON, R. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 902
Mononucleosis, infectious, 772 (L)
— — and chronic infectious lymphocytosis, 1281
— — liver changes, 839
— — relapse and recrudescence, 1281
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Fifty years of medicine, 121
MONTGOMERIE, James: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
MONTGOMERY, D. A. D. *See* GIBSON, Q. H., HARRISON, D. C., and MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 275

MOONEY, F. S.: Intravenous iron, 1267
MOORE, H. D.: Parotid cysts; two cases, 649; 1007 (C)
Mooren's ulcer of the cornea; treatment, 971
MORAN, Lord: term of office as President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 888 (L); 900
MORANA, J.: Lymphadenopathy in brucellosis, 185
MORGAN, H. B., re-elected to Parliament, 540
MORGAN, H. G. *See* CLARK, J. Gordon, LENDRUM, A. C., and MORGAN, H. G., 1435
MORLEY, A. H.: Maternity and the National Health Service, 1319
MORLEY, John: Endocrine tumours of pancreas and parathyroid, 1137
MORLEY, Muriel, COURT, Donald, and MILLER, Henry: Childhood speech disorders and the family doctor, 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
Morphine in acute chest infections; fatal effect, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
— in asthma, 1143, 1429, 1492
MORRIS, J. N.: Men at work, 1417
— JONES, F. Avery, and DOLL, Richard: G.P.s' help in peptic ulcer inquiry, 487
MORRIS, Thomas Glynn, obituary of, 311
MORRIS, W. I. C.: Causes and prevention of prematurity, 434
MORRISON, Dorothy. *See* BARLOW, Wilfred, and MORRISON, Dorothy, 309
Mortality rates: *Length of Life. A Study of the Life Table* (Louis I. Dublin, Alfred J. Lotka, and Mortimer Spiegelman), 588
MORTON, R. A., elected F.R.S., 715
Mosquito bites, treatment of, 1445
Mosquitoes; Natural History (Marston Bates), 824
MOSS, P. D.: Periosteal reaction in long bones of premature infants, 434
MOTHERSOLE, Robert Devereux, obituary of, 1324
Motor cars since 1900, 78
Motor-cycle accidents, 1414 (A)
MOURANT, A. E. *See* IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude, 584
Mouth: Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606
MOWLEM, Rainsford: Medicine in Yugoslavia, 1072; 1382 (correction)
Moynihan Prize, 795
Mucocutaneous–ocular syndromes, 1479 (A)
Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift, 1017
MULLALLY, G. T., retirement of, 855
Mumps meningo-encephalitis (J. H. Weir and G. Laing Brown), 1052; 1372 (C)
— polyneuritis as sequel to (Vivian Usborne), 648
Murder and insanity; Lord Chief Justice's views (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C)
— Electroencephalogram in murderers, 361 (A)
— responsibility for, 357 (L); 492
— Royal Commission on Capital Punishment, 357 (L); 365, 492
MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G.: Liver fluke in the common bile duct, 647 (O)
MURPHY, H. B. M.: Holidays abroad, 798
MURPHY, Robert Walpole, obituary of, 494
MURRAY, F.: Experiences with "diparcol," 606
MURRAY, Kenneth Arly Porterfield Rynd, obituary of, 1494
MURRAY, Neville: Persistent hiccough, 1203
Muscles, blood circulation in, 1127 (A)
— contraction, 425 (A)
— dystrophy (parliamentary note), 1495
— Myoidema, 304
— strain simulating heart disease, 333
MUSHIN, William W. *See* MACINTOSH, R. R., and MUSHIN, William W., 1319
Mustard-gas vapour, disability produced by exposure of skin to (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
Myalgia, epidemic, 1230
"Myanesin" in tetanus, 607
Myasthenia gravis: results of thymectomy (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
— — thymus in, 170 (L)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, new substance in, 1413
— — toxins of, 1500
Mycological Reference Laboratory: R. W. Riddell appointed director, 382
MYERS, Bernard: *Reminiscences of a Physician*, 886
Myiasis, human, case, 311
Myoidema, 304
Myxoedema, treatment with oral thyroxine (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)

N

NAGLEY, M. M.: Second thoughts on streptomycin, 248
NAISH, F. Charlotte: Fifty years of medicine, 192
NARDELL, S. G.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1320
Nasal sinus: Acute and chronic sinusitis; management (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
NASH, Ellison: Form and function in the renal tract, 953
National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare; annual conference, 1380
— — Mental Health: Conference on mental health and the family, 557
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; prize, 679; postgraduate scholarship, 1460
— Corporation for the Care of Old People, 840
— Foot Health Week, 1441
— *Formulary*, 1949; Amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
— Gastroenterological Association prize, 199
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Acts, history of, 53
Budget proposals (parliamentary note), 966
Consultant services: Planning and development, 173 (A)
Contraception (parliamentary note), 1149
Cost of the National Health Service: supplementary parliamentary estimates, 656 (L); 664, 675 (parliamentary note), 734 (parliamentary note)
Distinction awards, confidential, 295 (A); 497, 1494 (parliamentary note)
Evolution of National Health Insurance, 49
Family doctor in the National Health Service (George MacFeat), 663; 1370 (C)
The future, 530 (L)
(General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1276
General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
General practitioner at the crossroads, 709 (L); 841 (C), 902 (C), 955 (C), 1077 (C), 1079 (C), 1201 (C), 1270 (C), 1321 (C), 1323 (C), 1369 (C), 1375 (C), 1431 (C)
— — in the hospital, 653 (L)
— — Remuneration, 997 (L)
The granny racket (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
Hospital endowments (parliamentary note), 1086
Maternity Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
Mileage payments, 1358 (A)
National Formulary, 1949; amendments, 120, 431, 795; proposed revision, 855
Nursing reserve, 495
Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
Pharmaceutical services (parliamentary note), 1087
Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from (parliamentary note), 1324
Spectacles; production (parliamentary note), 851
Superannuation regulations (parliamentary note), 911
Supplementary estimates; parliamentary debate, 712 (L)
National Hospital Service Reserve uniform, 1098
— Institute for Medical Research; new buildings at Mill Hill (C. Lovatt Evans), 1063; 1061 (A); 1137 (C)
— — Opening of new premises by H.M. the King, 1133; correction, 1282
— Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Act, 1946; Prescribed diseases, 199
— Marriage Guidance Council: Annual Conference, 916
— service examinations during 1948, 166
— Television Fund, 262
NEALE, A. V.: Fifty years of medicine, 303
Necrosis, aseptic, after penicillin (W. R. May), 883
NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia, 1400 (O)
NEFFSON, A. Harry: *Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis*, 354
NEGUS, V. E.: *Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Larynx*, 1121
— awarded hon. D.Sc., Manchester, 794
NELSON, Doreen M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 730
Neoarsphenamine, use of bismuth with, 681
Neonatal death rate in caesarean section; relation to anaesthetic used, 1349
Neostigmine antagonism of tubocurarine, 1294
Nephrectomy in hypertension, 1002
Nephritis, acute, relationship to scarlet fever, 1268
— — treatment, 501
Nerve, effects of pressure on, 261
— peripheral, pathways, 362 (A)
— sciatic, paralysis in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
Nervous system, sympathetic, and allergic conditions, 436
— — vegetative, neurofibromata of (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
Nettleship Prize, 1497
Neue medizinische Welt, 259
Neuralgia, brachial (W. M. Philip), 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
Neurofibroma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
— of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
Neurology: *Evolution of the Forebrain* (G. W. H. Schepers), 1352
— New neurosurgical theatre and neuro-radiological department, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1134
— Research since 1900, 20
— *Trophic Nerves* (R. Wyburn-Mason), 1474
Neurosis: Effect of pension on war neuroses, 1302
Neurosurgery: *Problems of the Human Brain. Selective Partial Ablation of the Frontal Cortex* (Editor: Fred. A. Mettler), 1310
Neurosurgical Pathology (I. M. Scheinker), 770
NEUSTATTER, W. Lindesay: Responsibility for murder, 492
New Year Honours, 112, 115
New Zealand: J. Cairney appointed Director-General of Health, 558
— — Dental mission, 314
— — Medical Services, 1194
— — State medicine: *Money, Medicine, and the Masses* (Albert D. G. Blanc), 528
Newborn. *See* Infant, newborn
NEWBURGH, L. H. (Editor): *Physiology of Heat Regulation and the Science of Clothing*, 528
NEWMAN, Leslie F.: Survival of the flea, 682
NEWNS, George H.: Typhoid fever treated with chloramphenicol, 1432
Newsholme Lectures, 970
NEWTH, A. A. E.: Speech disorders in childhood, 786
NEWTON, W. Watson: Finger-splints from old files, 1206
NEWTON, Wilberforce Stephen, knighthood conferred on, 1423
NEWTON, William Henry, obituary of, 130
Nicotinamide deficiency, 1428
Nicotinic acid deficiency, 344
— — in chilblains, 125
Nigeria: Medical Research Council expedition in search of tropical plants (R. K. Callow), 1484; 1477 (A)
Nikethamide hazards in newborn, 237 (A)
Nipples, painful, in pregnancy, 202
Nitrogen mustard; effects of intraocular pressure (Hugh Davson and Alfred Huber), 939
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
Nomenclature: *Blakiston's New Gould Medical Dictionary* (Editors: H. W. Jones, N. L. Hoerr, and A. Osol), 420
— *Medical Etymology* (O. H. Perry Pepper), 420
— Names of new drugs, 1437
— Safe medical terms, 308
NONIDEZ, J. F.: *Textbook of Histology*, 1181
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 244, 1428
North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board; architectural staff (parliamentary note), 1325
Northern Ireland: Clinical abstracts, 1153
— — Health services (parliamentary note), 1212
— — Hospital services; Regional Hospitals Council, 968
Nose bleeding, effect of vitamins on, 658 (A)
— folliculitis; treatment, 1446, 1500
NOTES AND COMMENTS, 138, 202, 262, 318, 386, 448, 502, 560, 620, 682, 744, 798, 858, 918, 972, 1020, 1094, 1156, 1218, 1282, 1330, 1382, 1446
NOVA ET VETERA:
Galen on Jews and Christians (R. Walzer), 481
Harvey, William: Newly discovered portrait (Charles Singer), 1259; correction, 1330
Hunter, William; a new portrait, 604
Lister: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie (E. Ashworth Underwood), 839
Osler Club, 434
"Novocaine." *See* Procaine
Nuclear physics, research in, 298
Nucleotide shock, 805
Nuffield Foundation: Fellowships in dental teaching and research, 382
— — Grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis at Leeds University, 197
NURSES:
Assistant-nurse training schools, 795
British Commonwealth and Empire Nurses War Memorial Fund, 616
Conditions of service, 210
Directory of District Nursing and Street List for London, 1114
General History of Nursing, 2nd ed. (Lucy R. Seymer), 472
Housing, 567
Lectures on Medicine to Nurses (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 886
Nurses Act 1949; reconstitution of General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 444
Nurses Act (Northern Ireland), 647
Recruitment, 147
Salaries for public health and domiciliary district nurses and midwives, 879
Scottish General Nursing Council, 1091
The Social and Economic Conditions of the Nurse, 1124
World Health Organization Committee, 678
NUTRITION: *See also* DIET; FOOD
Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
Feeding of Children from One to Five Years (Ministry of Health), 467
Food and mankind (John Yudkin), 1101 (O)
Food from the Commonwealth, 302
Infant Nutrition. Its Physiological Basis (F. W. Clements), 471

NUTRITION (*continued*):
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 1017
Nutritional dystrophy among children in Madras (S. T. Achar), 701 (O); 1370 (C)
Recent experimental work, 1427
Report of the Committee on Nutrition, British Medical Association, 531 (L); 541; 731 (C), 846 (C)
Research since 1900, 6, 18
Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)
A Story of Nutritional Research (Sir Edward Mellanby), 1179
World food problems; conference of Association of Scientific Workers, 602
Nutrition Society, 1427
— — Conference on "Commonwealth Contributions to the British Diet," 302
NYE, Edwin R.: Selection of students, 192

O

OAKLEY, C. L., awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851
O'BEIRN, Sean: Perforation of carcinoma of stomach, 437
Obesity (Edward H. Rynearson and Clifford F. Gastineau), 1243
— diagnosis and treatment of (Peter Bishop), 1198
— treatment of; effect of sudden loss of weight, 1204, 1437
O'BRIEN, A. V.: Holidays abroad, 620
Observation, its meaning and importance (Sir Henry Souttar), 1220 (O); 1430 (C)
OBSTETRICS:
American Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 199
Analgesia since 1900, 15
Axis traction, 376
Baby born before arrival of doctor or midwife, 1372
Delay in second stage of labour; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359
Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbreck), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
Emergency Maternity Service, 599
Exclusion of the general practitioner, 1131
Factors affecting rapid delivery, 857
Failed forceps, 246, 311, 378
Forceps delivery, caudal analgesia in, 415
General practitioner and the Maternity Service (D. W. James), 598; 903 (C), 1138 (C)
General-practitioner obstetrician, 731
Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
Maternity and the National Health Service (James Young), 392 (O); 550 (C), 605 (C), 729 (C), 784 (C), 843 (C), 955 (C), 1080 (C), 1272 (C), 1318 (C)
Operations in difficult labour, 180
Operative Obstetrics, 5th ed. (J. M. Munro Kerr and J. Chassar Moir), 418
Post-partum haemorrhage (G. W. Theobald), 659
Procaine infiltration analgesia in second stage of labour, 137, 386
Progress since 1900 (R. W. Johnstone), 12 (O); 376 (C)
Rupture of oesophagus during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417
Two successful post-mortem caesarean sections following spinal analgesia (A. H. C. Walker and Stafford Matthews), 938 (O); 1076 (C), 1137 (C), 1269 (C), 1433 (C)
Veterinary obstetrics, 244
Obturator hernia, strangulated; recovery (M. C. Waterfall), 585
Occupational medicine. *See* Industrial Medicine
O'CONNOR, Donald M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 378
O'CONNOR, W. A.: Development of psychological medicine, 441
Oddi, sphincter of, spasm, 559
ODLUM, Doris: Day hospitals and therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837
O'DONOVAN, D.: Asthma and the sympathico-adrenal system, 436
O'DRISCOLL, D. T.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1077
Oedema, anklet for control of (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
— chronic, of ankles, 1094
— of hand, in infant, 385, 744
Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
Oesophagus, carcinoma of, associated with achalasia of cardia (K. Sicher), 1117
— congenital atresia of (P. P. Rickham), 940
— obstruction, 120
— perforation, spontaneous, 595 (A)
— rupture during childbirth (H. W. H. Kennard), 417; 595 (A)
— short, 245
Oestrogen, oral administration in menstrual disorders, 626
— value in habitual abortion, 1317
Office International d'Hygiène Publique, 1035
Officers, Army, selection: *Group Approach to Leadership-Testing* (Henry Harris), 708
Offices, unhealthy, 378, 492
OGILVIE, C. M., MAVOR, R. H. M., and WEYMES, C.: Influenza: Study of two outbreaks, 269 (O)
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: The granny racket, 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
Ogilvie's syndrome, 184, 606
O'HEA, James Patrick, obituary of, 1437
OLDFIELD, Josiah: Treatment of obesity, 1437
OLDHAM, P. D. *See* FLETCHER, C. M., and OLDHAM, P. D., 546
Oliver Memorial Fund, 1090
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 478
O'MALLEY, A. G. *See* HUDSON, F. P., MCCANDLESS, Anne, and O'MALLEY, A. G., 223
Omentum, primary torsion in children (A. Bruce MacLean), 100 (O)
Oophorectomy; effect on libido, 1020
— in treatment of cancer of breast (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
Ophthalmic Service: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
OPHTHALMOLOGY:
Eye and its Diseases, 2nd ed. (Editor: Conrad Berens), 650
Introduction to Clinical Orbitonometry (A. C. Copper), 707
Occupational Eye Diseases and Injuries (Joseph Minton), 418
Ophthalmic conditions, treatment with A.C.T.H., 1362
Progress since 1900, 69 (L); 245 (C), 252 (C)
Travelling awards, 855
Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 969
Ophthalmoplegia, exophthalmic, diagnosis and treatment, 202
Opium, detection in blood and urine, 1282
O'REILLY, P. J.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 550
Oriental sore, 40
Orthopaedics: Bone, refrigerated, in surgical procedures (Philip D. Wilson), 1257
— *Campbell's Operative Orthopedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed. (Editor: J. S. Speed), 354; correction, 448
— Institute of; reception, 1152
Orthoptics: *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305
Orthoptists' Register, 199
Osler Club, 434, 916
— Memorial Medal awarded to Sir Ernest L. Kennaway, 1278
OSMAN, A. A.: Amenorrhoea and oedema, 1075
OSMASTON, R. L.: Dosage of streptomycin, 1434
OSMOND, T. E.: Comparison of the Wassermann and Kahn reactions, 524 (O); 669 (C)
OSOL, A. *See* JONES, H. W., HOERR, N. L., and OSOL, A., 420
Osteoarthritis; diagnosis and treatment (C. W. Buckley), 1415
— panniculitis in, 972
Osteogenesis imperfecta, 138
Osteomyelitis complicated by suppurative pericarditis, treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
Osteopath fined for use of title "M.D." (medico-legal note), 850
Osteotomy in ankylosing spondylitis (G. K. Rose and F. Wilson Stuart), 165 (O); 308 (C)
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY:
Acute laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis (John Z. Garson), 578 (O); 786 (C)
Acute Laryngotracheobronchitis (A. Harry Neffson), 354
Midland Institute of Otology; officers, 616
Recent Advances in Otolaryngology, 2nd ed. (R. Scott Stevenson), 942; 1075 (C)
since 1900, 70 (L)
Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845
Travelling awards, 855
Otosclerosis: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 436, 608, 730, 905, 958, 1077
— fenestration operation; post-operative care, 971
OUNSTED, Christopher: Authors and psychopaths, 186
Ovary: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy (Ronald W. Raven), 1343 (O)
— tumour, hirsutism in, 1172
Ovulation, resumption and type after pregnancy, 501
— Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093
Ovum, *in vitro* fertilization of, 1414
Oxford University. *See* Universities: Oxford
Oxygen breathing apparatus; safety levels of CO_2, 619
— Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without hypoxia (William Neff, Edward C. Mayer, and Richard Thompson), 1400 (O)
Oxyuriasis; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Siung), 822

P

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, obituary of, 1144
PAEDIATRICS:
Development and behaviour of children (Norman B. Capon), 859 (O); 887 (L); 1007 (C), 1207 (C)
Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128; 1500 (C)
Prematurity; discussion by Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs, 434
PAEDIATRICS (*continued*):
Sheffield Regional Conference, 740
Sixth International Congress, 445
Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
Ulster Paediatric Society, 969
PAGE, A. T.: *Pennies for Health*, 111
PAGE, Francis: Ruptured mycotic aneurysm, 1203
Paget's disease of bone; cardiovascular changes and prognosis, 448
— — involving the maxillae; case (B.S.S. Acharya), 941
PAI, M. N.: Hypersomnia syndromes, 522 (O); 670 (C)
— Mitral stenosis in later life, 552
Pain in the chest wall simulating heart disease (D. Rhodes Allison), 332 (O); 357 (L); 547 (C), 670 (C), 844 (C)
— relief of, 64 (L); correspondence, 121
Palate, cleft, speech disorders in, 576, 786
PALLOT, J. M.: Severity of scarlet fever, 187
PALMER, W. H.: Erysipeloid of Rosenbach, 959
"Paludrine." *See* Proguanil
Pan-American Doctors' Club, 430
Pancreas: Carcinoma of islets of Langerhans with hypoglycaemia (B. F. Brearley and J. W. Laws), 982 (O)
— endocrine tumours of, 1137
Pancreatitis, acute; Loewi's mydriatic test, 918
Panniculitis and osteoarthritis, 972
Papaverine, effect on pyloric spasm, 1175
PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G.: Iodine and gastric function, 520 (O)
Papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Vitamin B_{12} (from *Streptomyces griseus*) in pernicious anaemia, 1302
Paprika, toxic effects, 509
Paraffin, liquid, intestinal absorption of, 857
Paralysis, sciatic, in newborn (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
PARAMORE, R. H.: Glomerular blood flow, 374
Parapsychology: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
Parasitology, *Human Helminthology*, 3rd ed. (E. C. Faust), 167
— *Précis de Parasitologie*, Vols. 1 and 2, 6th ed. (E. Brumpt), 167
Parasympathomimetic drugs, as cause of pyelonephritis, 1310
Parathion, toxic effects, 511
Parathyroid, endocrine tumours of, 1137
— Hyperparathyroidism, diagnosis and treatment, 174 (A)
— *Glands and Metabolic Bone Disease* (Fuller Albright and Edward C. Reifenstein), 1304; correction, 1500
Paresis, progressive, Landry type, acute idiopathic porphyria presenting as (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
Paris; postgraduate lectures, 1486
PARKER, Geoffrey: Fate of the foreskin, 181
— Neurofibromata of the vegetitive nervous system, 1177
PARKER, R. P. *See* RIGG, D. R., and PARKER, R. P., 787
PARKINSON, G. S., dinner in honour of, 1442
Parkinson's syndrome; experiences with "diparcol" (R. M. Gray), 416; 606 (C), 845 (C)
Parkinsonism, treatment with trihexyphenidyl, 202
— Voeller's treatment (parliamentary note), 1494
PARLIAMENTARY NOTES:
Aged and infirm, 966
Architectural staff of North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1325
Armed forces; Royal Army Medical Corps: Recognition of skilled categories, 1085
Budget and the National Health Service, 966
Delinquency, juvenile: Crime and punishment, 850
Distinction awards, 1494
— — confidential, 497
Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 792
Flour, quality of, 1084; 1323 (C)
General Election; list of medical candidates, 178, 300, 371, 433
Health centres, 851
Homoeopathy: Faculty of Homoeopathy Bill, 1211
Hospitals: Beds available in the National Health Service, England and Wales, 1149
— Endowments, 1086
— Inventories; cost of preparation, 1325
Iodine, allergy to, 1149
Iodized salt, 794
Kingston Hospital dispute, 793
Malaya: Surgeons in Malaya, 851
Medical Bill, 792, 1011, 1146, 1275
— — Education and the G.M.C., 776 (A), correction, 792; 782
Medical members, 533 (A); 538
Midwives, uniforms for, 1275
Midwives Bill 675, 792, 966, 1209, 1275
Muscular dystrophy, 1495
N.H.S.: Contraception, 1149
— Superannuation regulations, 911
— Supplementary Estimates, 675, 734
— (General Dental Services) Fees (Amendment) Regulations, 1276
Northern Ireland: Health services, 1212
Parkinsonism: Voeller's treatment, 1494

PARLIAMENTARY NOTES (*continued*):
Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration, 1088
Pharmaceutical services, 1087
Practice expenses, 1212
Practitioners, unregistered, medical certificates from, 1324
School dental service, 1210
School-children, dental and ophthalmic treatment, 675
Senior hospital medical officers, 1494
Smallpox in Glasgow, 1087
Spectacles; production, 851
Supplementary estimates for National Health Service, 664, 675
Tuberculosis in Scotland, 676
Parotid cysts; two cases (H. D. Moore), 649; 1007 (C)
Parotid gland; complete excision, with preservation of facial nerve (H. A. Kidd), 989 (O); 1207 (C)
Parotitis, pyogenic, recurrent; differential diagnosis from parotid cyst, 1007
PARSONS, P. J. *See* JONES, F. Avery, PARSONS, P. J., and WHITE, Barbara, 211
Parturition. *See* Labour
PASCALL, K. G. *See* MURPHY, F. D., and PASCALL, K. G., 647
PATEL, J. C., and KOCHER, B. R.: Vitamin B_{12} in macrocytic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium, 924 (O); 948 (A)
Patents, medical, 1356 (L)
PATERSON, J. Ralston: Treatment of thyroid cancer by radioactive iodine, 839
Pathology: Association of Clinical Pathologists; meeting at Brighton, 432
— chemical, developments since 1900, 22
— clinical, during the past fifty years (Sir Lionel Whitby), 21 (O); 63 (L)
Patient, surgical, psychology of (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
PATRICK, James: Brachial plexus block, 305
PATTERSON, C. F.: Psoriasis and the adaptation syndrome, 907
PATTERSON, Norman, obituary of, 254
PATTISON, H. A.: *Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous*, 3rd ed., 1180
PAYAN, J. F.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271
PAYNE, R. Vaughan: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1435
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Parotid cysts, 1007
PEARSON, R. S. Bruce: Management of asthma, 1311
PEARSON, Sidney Vere, obituary of, 790, 849
PEATFIELD, G. R. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 309
— Traumatic amputation of upper limb, 821
PECK, B. J.: Fate of the foreskin, 122
Peckham Health Centre, closure of, 616, 732
PEDLEY, E. *See* MILLER, A. A., and PEDLEY, E., 1115
Pellagra, study and treatment of, 1900–1950, 43
Pelvis: Tuberculosis in the female, 954
Penicillin, Manual of (Kenneth B. Raper and Charles Thom), 168
PENICILLIN:
Aerosol treatment, 441, 608, 903
Discovery and therapeutic application, 5
Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil (Peter Story), 1467 (O)
in erysipeloid of Rosenbach (Martin A. Goodwin), 765 (O); 959 (C)
in smallpox, 332
Necrosis, aseptic, after intramuscular injection (W. R. May), 883
Procaine penicillin; choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)
Rate of excretion of a large dose (Lawrence P. Garrod and R. A. Shooter), 1169 (O)
Trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
Penis, cancer, preventive effect of circumcision, 439
— Fate of the foreskin, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304, 374, 439
PENNY, W. M.: Anal fissure, 1020
Pension: Role in initiation and perpetuation of war neuroses, 1302
Pentamethonium and hexamethonium iodide in investigation of peripheral vascular disease and hypertension (Catherine C. Burt and A. J. P. Graham), 455 (O); 474 (L)
Pentobarbitone in cardiac catheterization, 706
PEPPER, O. H. Perry: *Medical Etymology*, 420
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer, peptic
Perarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
Pericapsulitis or perarthritis of shoulder; treatment, 857
Pericarditis, suppurative, complicating osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
Perineum, local analgesia of, 1361
Peritonitis, treatment with aureomycin (Charles A. Bailey and Cecil V. Jumeaux), 271 (O)
PERKINS, G.: Fracture of the carpal scaphoid, 536
PERROTT, J. W.: The fate of the foreskin, 247
Persia: Diphtheria in South Persia (R. Hodgson and I. S. Stewart), 1238 (O); 1374 (C)
Pertussis. *See* Whooping cough
Pest control chemicals; nomenclature, 444
— infestation, 478 (A)
— — Research Board, Report (1948), 570
PETERKIN, G. A. Grant. *See* LOW, R. Cranston, and PETERKIN, G. A. Grant, 885
PETERS, Benjamin Alfred, obituary of, 1274, 1324
PETERS, R. A., awarded Cameron Prize, 499
PETERSON, Dorothy C.: "Biochemical lesions," 959
Pethidine in labour, 306, 435, 551
Petit mal, electroencephalogram in, 687
— — treatment, 857
Petrol tax and G.P.'s remuneration (parliamentary note), 1088
Pharmaceutical exhibitions, 858
— services (parliamentary note), 1087
— Society of Great Britain: Appointments, 616, 969
Pharmacopoeias, unification of, 1042
Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 1091
Pharyngeal pouch with pulmonary symptoms (Edric Wilson), 1053
Pharynx, foreign body in (D. Wynn Williams), 353
"Phenadoxone," addiction to, 1330
Phenindamine in the common cold, 828 (A); 958 (C)
Phenobarbitone in treatment of epilepsy, 1436
Phenytoin sodium in treatment of epilepsy, 1436
PHILIP, W. M.: Brachial neuralgia, 986 (O); 1139 (C), 1206 (C), 1272 (C), 1374 (C), 1491 (C)
PHILLIPS, C. G.: Insufficient anaesthesia, 488
PHILLIPS, J. H. C.: Diagnosis of perforated peptic ulcer, 489
PHILPS, Richard: Coral ulcer, 846
Phimosis, circumcision for, 374, 439
Photography, medical; international exhibition, 741
Phrenic nerve stimulation; electrophrenic respiration, 426 (A)
Physical Medicine: British Association of Physical Medicine; annual general meeting, 1278
— — International Association of Physical Medicine, 1278
Physiology: Recent advances in the physiology of vision—Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
— *Short History of Physiology*, 2nd ed. (Kenneth J. Franklin), 419
Physiotherapy: Micro-wave therapy (F. H. Krusen), 1264
PICKEN, David: Endotracheal connector for infants, 954
PICKERING, G. W.: New Zealand medical services, 1194
— extension of term of office on University Grants Committee, 617
PICKLES, M. M.: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 418
PICKLES, W. N.: *Epidemiology in Country Practice*, 588
PIDCOCK, Bertram Henzell, obituary of 1208
PIKE, Douglas Reginald, obituary of, 1324
Pinealoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463
Pink disease; aetiology, prognosis, and treatment, 501
PINOFF, W. J.: Identification of tablets, 1323
PIPER, D. S.: Kidnapped Greek children, 1143
PITMAN, P. J.: Family problems in Manchester, 492
PITUITARY: *See also* Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
Cases of hypopituitarism (R. T. Cooke and H. L. Sheehan), 928 (O); 945 (L)
Chromophobe adenoma; effect on sexual potency, 694
Hormone, anterior; in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (David Wheatley), 1472
— in migraine, 137, 744
Response to stress, 1249
tumour, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1462
Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
Plague, study of, since 1900, 41
Plasmodium falciparum, resistance to proguanil, 147
Plastic bone models, 482
— surgery. *See* Surgery, plastic
PLATT, Sir Harry: Medicine in the modern state, 503 (O); 530 (L)
PLATT, Robert: Hypertension, 951, 1001
PLAUT, Gertrude. *See* IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Elizabeth, 584
PLAYFAIR, A. S.: The wrong solution, 608
Pleura, effusion, treatment with pyranisamine maleate, 309
— — tuberculous, 581
— endothelioma; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)
Pleurodynia, epidemic, 1230
PNEUMOCONIOSIS:
Case of asbestosis (R. Livingstone and E. W. Street), 939
Graphite pneumoconiosis, 1187 (A)
in coal-workers (C. M. Fletcher), 899
International Conference, 499
Lung Dust Lesions Versus Tuberculosis (Lewis G. Cole), 1119
Radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Silico-tuberculosis, 122
Pneumonectomy, labour after, 124
Pneumonia, atypical, primary, 553
— Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363
— complications, 580
— *x*-ray examination in (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)
Pneumoperitoneum, artificial, fatal air embolism in (E. G. Sita-Lumsden and R. H. Elphinstone), 166; 608 (C)
Poe, Edgar, Allan; Life and Works (Marie Bonaparte), 229
Poison gas: Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
Poisons List; changes, 1193
Polarized light, effects of, on vision, 1339
POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute dilatation of stomach in, 797
Acute; notification regulations, 119
after immunization, 890 (L); 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1425 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)
"bulbar," 1425
Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
— — and Bornholm disease (G. M. Findlay and Elsie M. Howard), 1233 (O); 1248 (L)
C.S.F. changes, 502
Epidemiology, 1425
Fever Hospital Medical Services Group symposium, 1425
in England and Wales (epidemiological note), 1496
in 1949 (epidemiological note), 133
in Cornwall in 1949 (E. R. Hargreaves), 879 (O)
Infantile Paralysis Fellowship, 739
Research in Stockholm, 1295
Therapeutic effect of tetanus toxin, 744
Use of respirators, 1426
Polyneuritis after mumps (Vivian Usborne), 648
POOLE, Frederick William, obituary of, 1145
POOLE, Thomas Brice, obituary of, 849
Popular health journal—title wanted, 1375, 1492
Population estimates for 1949 (epidemiological note), 615
— Royal Commission on: Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
— Towards a population policy, 1247 (L)
PORGE, Jean F. *See* LUZUY, Maurice, and PORGE, Jean F., 1242
Porphyria, acute, case (Q. H. Gibson, D. C. Harrison, and D. A. D. Montgomery), 275 (O); 549 (C)
— chronic (Arthur J. Thomas), 285
— idiopathic, acute, presenting as progressive paresis of Landry type (F. Dudley Hart and Patrick Collard), 278 (O)
— in pregnancy, 549
PORRITT, Arthur Espie, appointed K.C.M.G., 1423
PORRITT, Ernest Edward, obituary of, 1208, 1324
PORTAS, Frank: The meaning of observation, 1430
Portocaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784
Ports: Association of Sea and Air Port Health Authorities; 51st annual meeting, 1419
Potassium bromate in "home perm" sets; dangers, 493
— cyanide necrosis; prevention and treatment, 1020
POTTER, Mabel F.: Failed forceps, 378
POTTS, Horace, obituary of, 1377
POWELL, F. I.: Fracture of first rib; occurrence and clinical diagnosis, 282 (O)
POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Teething, 1009
POWER, Charles M.: History of Westminster Hospital, 310
Practitioner, overseas, legal protection of, 1327
PRAIN, J. H.: Anthisan poisoning, 1375
PRATHER, George C.: *Urological Aspects of Spina Cord Injuries*, 230
PRATT, Gerald H.: *Surgical Management of Vascular Diseases*, 708
Pregnancy, changes in size of red blood cells in (W. H. H. Merivale and G. O. Richardson), 463 (O); 606 (C)
— ectopic, multiple, 305
— — simulated by profuse haemorrhage from ruptured corpus luteum (C. J. Dewhurst), 416
— effect on asthma, 412
— — on colostomy, 318
— extramembranous, 682
— glycosuria and lactosuria in, 917
— heart in, 331
— Hodgkins disease associated with, 962, 1142, 1322
— in cretin; thyroid requirements, 1281
— macrocytic anaemia of, treated with vitamin B_{12}, 924
— megaloblastic anaemias of, treated with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
— ovulation after, 501
— painful nipples in, 202
— Placental metastases in malignant disease complicated by pregnancy; with report of 2 cases (S. Bender), 980 (O)
— porphyria in, 549
— toxaemias of, symposium at Ciba Foundation, 242
— Treatment of concealed accidental haemorrhage (Derk Crichton), 401 (O)
— tuberculous meningitis in, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
Prematurity. *See* Infant, premature
PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Anaesthesia: Endotracheal connector for infants (David Picken), 954
Anklet for control of oedema (R. Rowden Foote), 1198
Cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
Chin support in flexion deformity (J. Middleton), 372

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):
Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type (G. E. E. Usher-Somers), 1266
Ligature passer (Randle Lunt), 725
Oesophagoscopic telescope, distally illuminated (Donald Barlow), 487
Portocaval anastomosis; a new clamp (Francis E. Stock), 784
Stomach, drainage; simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
Thorax, surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317
Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840
Welders' flash; prevention (R. M. Dickson), 667; 962 (C)
Prepuce, fate of, 122, 181, 192, 247, 304
Preservatives Regulations; need for revision, 1091
Pressor drugs, 1330
PRESTON, Frank S.: Coral ulcer, 642 (O); 846 (C)
Price Lecture, 1314
PRIDMORE, John Walter, obituary of, 194
PRIME, F. J. *See* DAVENPORT, H. T., and PRIME, F. J., 1347
PRIMMER, J. B.: Analgesia in childbirth, 250
Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
"Priscol." *See* Benzyl-imidazoline
Privileged documents (medico-legal note), 965
Problem families; film strip, 383
Procaine analgesia in caesarean section, 1348
— in brachial plexus block, 163, 305
— in second stage of labour, 137
— oral, in treatment of pyloric spasm (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)
— penicillin: Choice of preparation (R. W. Fairbrother and K. S. Daber), 1098 (O)
— — in oil, histological reactions to (Peter Story), 1467 (O)
— — preparations; clinical trials (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
Proctology: *American Journal of Proctology*, 1017
PROCTOR, Alfred Henry, obituary of, 789
Proetz method of sinus drainage, 547
Progesterone in treatment of habitual abortion, 1317
Proguanil, falciparum malaria resistant to, in Malaya (J. F. B. Edeson and J. W. Field), 147 (O); 171 (L); 905 (C)
— resistance to, 171 (L)
— side-effects of, 671
Prostate, carcinoma, treatment with stilboestrol; prognosis, 1330
Prostatectomy, caudal analgesia in, 415
— Wilson Hey method, 1205
Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol (M. Toohey), 518 (O)
— level, 375
Protozoology: *Handbook of Medical Protozoology*, 771
Pruritus ani; aetiology and treatment, 1217
— vulvae, 249
Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
Psoriasis (H. W. Barber), 219 (O); 668 (C), 907 (C), 1080 (C)
— as a disease of adaptation, 1362
— treatment with insulin, 560
PSYCHIATRY:
Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
Development of, 1900–1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
Institute of Social Psychiatry appeal, 796
Practical Lessons in Psychiatry (Joseph L. Fetterman), 288
Psychiatry for physicians, 903
Psychological Aspects of Clinical Medicine (Stephen Barton Hall), 650; 903 (C)
Psychopathological art; exhibition in Paris, 259
Psychopathology of authors, 125, 186, 192, 377
Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment (Flanders Dunbar), 707
Psychosomatic Medicine (Edward Weiss and O. Spurgeon English), 650; 903 (C)
Terminology, 674
Very Peculiar People (E. J. Dingwall), 1352
Psychical research: Psi phenomena, 1186 (A)
Psycho-Analysis, 2nd ed. (Edward Glover), 288
Psycho-analysis, Institute of, 1437
Psychological medicine, development of, 1900–1950 (John Rickman), 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
Psychology: *Human Ability* (C. Spearman and Ll. Wynn Jones), 1305
— of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
— Society of Analytical Psychology, 445
"Psycholysis," 674
Psychopathology: Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787
Psychopathy and epilepsy, 691
Psychoses: Childhood psychosis, 944
Psychosomatic Diagnosis and Treatment (Flanders Dunbar), 707
Psychotherapy: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
Pteroyglutamic acid. *See* Folic acid
Pteroyltriglutamic acid. *See* Teropterin
Puberty: Age of occurrence in the tropics (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
PUBLIC HEALTH:
International sanitary conferences and conventions; history, 1034
Legislation, 1900–1950 (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 48 (O); 65 (L)
Origins of international health work (N. Howard-Jones), 1032 (O)
Progress since 1900, 65 (L)
Act (1936), 51
engineering; postgraduate course in London, 1420
Laboratory Service Board, 968
Recent developments in India (K. C. K. E. Raja), 387 (O); 422 (L)
Thirty years ago; origin of the Health Organization, League of Nations, 1067
World Health Organization (Brock Chisholm), 1021 (O); 1057 (L)
Puerperium: Early rising for puerperal women (Allan B. Swarbreck), 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
— haemoglobin level in, significance and relation to birth weight and production of breast milk (R. F. A. Dean), 567 (O); 843 (C)
— macrocytic anaemia in, treated with vitamin B_{12}, 924
— Megaloblastic anaemias treated with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid (C. C. Ungley and R. B. Thompson), 919 (O); 948 (A)
PUGH, D. L.: Tuberculosis and industrial injury benefit, 1375
Pulmonary artery, aneurysm of, with congenital heart disease (Marjorie Crumpton), 1303; 1435 (C)
— embolism. *See* Embolism, pulmonary
— valve, stenosis, 1190
PUMPHREY, R. J., elected F.R.S., 715
Pupils, tonic; Holmes–Adie syndrome, 560
Purpura, anaphylactoid, in pulmonary tuberculosis (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
Puerperal sepsis, decline since 1900, 14
Pyelonephritis due to parasympathomimetic drugs, 1310 (A)
PYKE, M. A.: Birth control, 551
Pylorus, spasm; abolition by oral procaine solutions (G. Róka and L. G. Lajtha), 1174 (O)
— stenosis, congenital, eumydrin in, 1218
Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodkinson), 469
Pyranisamine maleate. *See* Antihistamines
Pyridoxin deficiency, 344

Q fever; experimental infection in man, 1000 (A)
— — in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)
— — in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)
— — in Germany (epidemiological note), 740
— — research on, 177
Quarantine: Early measures, 1032
Questions and Comments. *See* Any Questions?
Quinine sulphate in night cramps, 478 (A); 672 (C)
QUINLAN, P. T.: Fracture of thyroid cartilage during a sneezing attack, 1052

R

Rabies in Austria (epidemiological note), 853
RACE, R. R. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297
RACKOW, Frank: Mumps meningo-encephalitis, 1372
Radcliffe Infirmary Handbook, 1186
RADCLYFFE, V. G.: Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 608
Radioactive isotopes in industry, 512
— — supply arrangements, 369
— substances, health risks of, 349
— — protection against, 506
Radioactivity; research since 1900, 19
Radiodiagnosis, advances since 1900, 44
Radiologists, Faculty of. *See* Faculty of Radiologists
RADIOLOGY:
Advances since 1900 (S. Cochrane Shanks), 44 (O)
British Institute of Radiology; new branches, 440
Diploma in Medical Radiology, 383
Hospital facilities for the general practitioner, 1200
Pneumoconiosis; radiological diagnosis, 235 (A); 437 (C), 546 (C), 668 (C)
Sixth International Congress of Radiology, 1328
Value in gastric surgery, 672
X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners (G. Simon), 229
X-ray examination in "pneumonia" (N. Wynn-Williams), 579 (O)
— — of school-children, 1090
— prints by telephoto, 1191, 1373
Radiotherapy; advances since 1900, 47
— Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
— of epitheliona, 830 (A)
— Radioactive iodine in cancer of thyroid, 839
— Supply arrangements for radioactive substances, 369
Radium, supply arrangements, 369
Radium therapy, advances since 1900, 47
Radon, supply arrangements, 369
RAFFAN, A. W.: Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1076
— *See* WILSON, Howard Bruce, GORDON, Helen E., and RAFFAN, A. W., 1296
RAFFLE, R. B.: Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome, 1470 (O)
Rain-water, storage of, 1381
RAJA, K. C. K. E.: Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O); 422 (L)
RAMSEY, A. S.: Intravenous iron in treatment of anaemia, 1109 (O); 1127 (A); 1267 (C)
RANSOM, Shila G.: Analgesia in childbirth, 435
— Spinal analgesia for caesarean section, 1269
RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles: *A Manual of the Penicillia*, 168
RAPHAEL, J. M.: Fifty years of medicine, 121
RAVEN, Ronald W.: Cancer of breast treated by oophorectomy, 1343 (O)
RAW, Stanley C.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 489
— Gastro-gastric intussusception, 905
RAWLINGS, E. E.: Low spinal analgesia in operative obstetrics, 412 (O)
— Porphyria in pregnancy, 549
RAWLINSON, E. Goodwin: Future of occupational health, 373
Raynaud's disease, treatment with "priscol," 871
— phenomenon, due to vibration, 174 (A)
READ, Grantly Dick: Convulsions in childhood, 279 (O)
READING, Philip: "Autemphysesis," 105; 308 (C)
Reading in bed, 445
Rectal surgery: *Anus, Rectum, Sigmoid Colon*, 3rd ed. (H. E. Bacon), 1242
REDMAN, T. Francis: Foetal loss in breech presentation: Primigravidae and multigravidae compared, 814 (O); 961 (C), 1076 (C)
REED, J. Clynton, and DRABBLE, J. E.: Hodgkin's disease and pregnancy, 962
REES, Thomas: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1271
REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Abdomen: Acute abdominal disease (V. Zachary Cope), 596
Asthma, management of (R. S. Bruce Pearson), 1311
Bronchial carcinoma; early diagnosis (R. C. Brock), 116
Bronchopneumonia in infancy (Wilfrid Gaisford), 363
Carpal scaphoid, fracture; diagnosis and treatment (G. Perkins), 536
Conjunctivitis and iridocyclitis (J. G. Milner), 1480
Eczema; causes and treatment (R. T. Brain), 717
Haemorrhage, post-partum (G. W. Theobald), 659
Headache; causes and treatment (J. Purdon Martin), 778
Heart disease, congenital (Maurice Campbell), 1188, 1250
Hypertension (Robert Platt), 951, 1001
Infant feeding (Philip Evans), 1128
Influenzal diseases (E. C. Warner), 296
Labour; delay in second stage; causes, prevention and treatment (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 1359
Measles (J. V. Armstrong), 238
Meningitis, tuberculous, early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
Menorrhagia (John Stallworthy), 831
Osteoarthritis (C. W. Buckley), 1415
Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
Tuberculosis: Diagnosis of early phthisis (James L. Livingstone), 175
Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893
Refugees: Medical relief work in Jordan (L. J. Bussell), 1070
Registrar-General: Quarterly return for England and Wales (epidemiological note), 854
— Statistical review for 1948 (epidemiological note), 1378
Rehabilitation: Austrian Conference, 382
— Conference in Argentina, 796
— *of the Tuberculous*, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180
REICH, Nathaniel E.: *Diseases of the Aorta*, 1180
REID, D. A. C.: Intestinal obstruction as appendix abscess, 191
REID, D. D., appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 555
REIFENSTEIN, Edward C. *See* ALBRIGHT, Fuller, and REIFENSTEIN, Edward C., 1304
REIK, Theodor: *Masochism in Modern Man*, 355
REINHOLD, Margaret: Prognosis in disseminated sclerosis, 160 (O); 307 (C)
Reiter's syndrome treated with streptomycin, 1435
Remedial Gymnast, 1198
Reminiscences of a Physician (Bernard Myers), 886
Remuneration: Civil Service doctors, 946 (L)
— General practitioners, 997 (L)
Renal Association, 679, 953, 1020
— — Form and function in the renal tract, 953
RENTOUL, Edgar: Rh genotype tests, 251
Research, medical. *See* Medical research
Respiration: Auricular tachycardia related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
— Autophony, 560
— electrophrenic, 426 (A)
Respiratory diseases of virus aetiology, 917

Respiratory tract obstruction due to fractures of jaw (H. J. Richards), 1113 (O)
Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men (Henry K. Beecher), 587
Retina, electrical and magnetic stimulation of, 1340
— Inequalities in sizes of retinal images and their correction, 1336
Retinitis pigmentosa, inheritance of, 138
Revista da Associacao Medica de Minas Gerais, 556
Rh anti-sera, standardization of, 1042
— factor: *Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn* (M. M. Pickles), 418
— — Rh-negative mother with Rh-positive husband; effect on future pregnancies, 560
— genotype tests, 251
— testing, antenatal, 917
— — sera, shortage of, 108 (L); 318 (correction)
Rh–Hr blood types; present status (Alexander S. Wiener), 813 (O)
Rheumatic fever, treatment with low sodium diet, 129

RHEUMATISM:
Acute rheumatism, scarlet fever and tonsillitis in relation to (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
Annual report (1949) of the department of rheumatic diseases, West London Hospital, 884
British Rheumatic Association Homes, Ltd., 1299
"Heberden Round" at Hopital Cochin, 1392
Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state (W. H. Bradley), 1487
Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation (Hans Selye), 1362
Rheumatism and hormones, 250
Rheumatology Prize, 499
Septic focus, 188
Treatment with cortisone, 998 (L)
— value of salicylates, 1358 (A)
University of Cambridge survey in East Anglia, 1088

RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS:
Aetiology and clinical features; controlled investigation (Scientific Advisory Committee of Empire Rheumatism Council), 799 (O); 826 (L); 957 (C), 1074 (C), 1206 (C), 1273 (C)
Amyloidosis associated with (G. H. Jennings), 753 (O)
Cortisone and ACTH; present position in America (J. W. McNee), 113
effect of "priscol," 871
Film, 855
Hypercalcaemia during vitamin D treatment (H. St. C. C. Addis and R. D. Currie), 877 (O); 1139 (C)
Psychological factors, 957, 1205
suggested mode of action of corticotrophin in (H. N. Green), 1165 (O); 1249 (A); 1433 (C)
Treatment with anterior pituitary growth hormone (David Wheatley), 1472
— with deoxycortone and ascorbic acid, 1006, 1020, 1490

Rhinitis, vasomotor, 129, 250, 262
— — treatment, 918
RHYS, Owen L.: Medical evidence, 1323
Rib, first; occurrence and clinical diagnosis o fracture (F. I. Powell), 282 (O)
Ribs, lower, recurrent dislocations, 1019
Riboflavin deficiency, 343
RICHARDS, H. J.: Respiratory obstruction from fractures of the jaw, 1113 (O)
RICHARDS, R. K.: New orientations in epilepsy, 1382
RICHARDSON, G. O. *See* MERIVALE, W. H. H., and RICHARDSON, G. O., 463
RICHARDSON, J. Derek: Occupational tumours of the bladder, 673
RICHES, E. W.: Urethral syringe, 840
RICHMOND, Henry A. N.: Idiosyncrasy to aspirin, 439
RICKHAM, P. P.: Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 940
RICKMAN, John: Development of psychological medicine, 1900–1950, 30 (O); 66 (L); 182 (C), 246 (C), 440 (C), 671 (C), 959 (C)
— Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1437
RIDDELL, George S.: Labial diphtheria; report of 46 cases among British prisoners of war in Far East, 818 (O)
RIDDELL, R. W., appointed director, Mycological Reference Laboratory, 382
RIDGE, R. L.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 784
RIGG, D. R., and PARKER, R. P.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 787
RIGGALL, Frank: Trichomonas vaginitis, 1218
RIVLIN, S. M.: Dangers of dicoumarol, 491
— awarded Hunterian Prize, 796
ROB, C. G., appointed Professor of Surgery, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 1088
Robert Jones Lecture, 1257
ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Stress incontinence, 490, 1142
ROBERTS, Ff.: Development and behaviour of children, 1007
ROBERTS, Hilda: Analgesia in childbirth, 551
ROBERTS, Keith D.: Haustro-caecal invagination as cause of intussusception, 527
ROBERTSHAW, Frank L.: Caesarean section under spinal analgesia, 1137
ROBERTSON, C. Kelman: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
ROBERTSON, Kenneth: Weil's disease, 126
ROBINSON, Terence G.: Cervical knife handle, 1005
ROBSON, J. M., title of Professor of Pharmacology, University of London, conferred on, 1495
Rockefeller Foundation; Grant to Nobel Biochemical Institute, 822
— — Grants for research in neurophysiology, University of Cambridge, 794
— — International Health Division; report for 1948, 177
— — Medical Fellowship, 795
RODGER, John, obituary of, 443
Roffey Park Rehabilitation Centre, 1091
ROGEN, A. S.: Split second sound at the pulmonary area, 960
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: *Happy Toil*, 943
ROKA, G., and LAJTHA, L. G.: Abolition of pyloric spasm by orally administered procaine solutions, 1174 (O)
ROLLASON, E. S., and E. van SOMEREN: Prevention of welders' flash, 962
ROLLASON, W. N.: Intra-arterial injection of thiopentone–curare mixture, 1350
ROLNICK, Harry C.: *The Practice of Urology*, Vols. 1 and 2, 942
ROOKE, E. Marjorie: Mongolism in one of twins, 1080
ROSE, G. K. *See* STUART, F. Wilson, and ROSE, G. K., 165
ROSE, H. M., and GOULD, A. M.: The fate of the foreskin, 247
ROSE, J. A. G. F.: A shot-filled appendix, 191
ROSENHEIM, M. L., appointed to University Chair of Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 966
ROSS, A. C. Gordon: The granny racket, 961
ROSS, Charles D.: Guidance for retirement, 493
ROSS, Constance A. C.: Direct microscopical examination of faeces in infants, 465 (O); 671 (C)
ROSS, James: Maternity and the N.H.S., 785
Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896
ROWORTH, Guy: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1200
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces
Royal College of Nursing: Appeal for postgraduate training of nurses, 1327

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Appeal, 915
Appointments, 1325
Diploma in Obstetrics, 1213
Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
Fellows admitted, 381, 1325
Foundation, 16
Lectures, 614
Members admitted, 381, 1325
Scholarship (Sterility) Lecture, 1316
Scholarships, 1277

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Appointments, 1150
Conjoint examination results, 967
Diplomas granted, 1150
Fellows elected, 614, 1150, 1212
Licences granted, 1150
Members elected, 614, 1150, 1212

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Fellows admitted, 1440
Licences granted, 1089
Members admitted, 381, 1089, 1440

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 312
Baly Medal awarded to Sir Edward Mellanby, 1133
Bradshaw Lecture, 745
Charles West Lecture, 859
Diplomas awarded, 257, 443
Election of President, 888 (L); 900
Ernestine Henry Lecture, 449
F. E. Williams Lecture, 319
Lectures, 913
Licences granted, 312
Lumleian Lectures, 715
Members elected, 312
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 478
Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Conjoint examination results, 967
Fellows admitted, 1277

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 676, 1277
Begley Prize, 967
Bland-Sutton Scholar, 967
Buckston Browne Dinner, 499
Cecil Joll Prize awarded to Sir Thomas Dunhill, 1277
Charles Tomes Lecturer, 967
Council, 1440
Diplomas awarded, 257, 443, 1150, 1277
Fellows elected, 967
Hallett Prize, 443
H.M. the Queen admitted Honorary Fellow, 715 (A); 716
Honorary Fellows, 676, 716
Hospitals recognized, 257, 443, 676, 1277, 1440
Hunterian Professors, 967
Jacksonian Prizes, 967
Lectures, 257, 497, 967, 1277
Leverhulme Scholarship, 967

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*contd.*):
Licences granted, 312, 1150
Membership diplomas granted, 443
Robert Jones Lecture, 1257

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Fellowships conferred, 967

Royal Commission on Capital Punishment (medico-legal note), 196; 309 (C); 357 (L); 365, 492
Royal Commission on Population, 551
Enquiry on birth control, 169 (L)
Reports of the Biological and Medical Committee, 1247 (L)

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Conjoint examination results, 967
Fellows elected, 614, 1089, 1212
Lectures, 197, 313

Royal Household: Appointments, 614
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene: Harben Lectures, 135
Royal Microscopical Society: G. M. Findlay elected President, 444
Royal Sanitary Institute, 680
Health congress, 741, 1088, 1130, 1318, 1321
Prizes, 499

ROYAL SOCIETY:
Appointments, 135
Conversazione, 1185 (A)
Fellows elected, 715 (A)
Foreign members, 1091
Lectures, 445

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Joint meeting with Scientific Film Association, 544
Section of Endocrinology: Anti-thyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
— — Research on the growth hormone, 1366
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Mechanism and prevention of the rheumatic state, 1487
— — Recent developments in the field of health in India, 387 (O)
— — Poliomyelitis following inoculations, 1004; 1139 (C), 1273 (C), 1489 (C), 1492 (C)
Section of Experimental Medicine: Acute tubular necrosis, 1262
Section of History of Medicine: The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424
Section of Laryngology: Sinusitis in bronchiectasis, 1197
Section of Medicine: Discussion on pathogenesis and treatment of megaloblastic anaemias, 1367
Section of Physical Medicine: Micro-wave therapy, 1264
Section of Psychiatry: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243
Section of Surgery: Achalasia of the cardia; discussion, 179

Royal Statistical Society, 444
Royal Veterinary College admitted as School of University of London, 555
ROYDE, C. A.: Fate of the foreskin, 181
Rubella; passive immunity, 620
RUDOLF, G. de M.: The G.P. and E.C.T., 190
Rumania, resignation from World Health Organization, 556
RUSHTON, Peter C. *See* BALFOUR, Ivor H. C., and RUSHTON, Peter C., 786
RUSSELL, C. Scott: Vesico-vaginal fistulae, 191
RUSSELL, Dorothy: *Observations on the Pathology of Hydrocephalus*, 1122
RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie. *See* GRAVES, Philip R., and RUSSELL, I. J. Brodie, 768
RUSSELL, Sir Michael William, obituary of, 257
RUSSELL, Ritchie: Use of respirators in poliomyelitis, 1426
RUSSELL, Violet: Insufficient anaesthesia, 609
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RYAN, T. J.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1323
RYLE, J. A. (foreword): *A Twentieth Century Physician:* Reminiscences of Sir Arthur Hurst, 106
— obituary of, 611, 675
RYNEARSON, Edward H., and GASTINEAU, Clifford F.: *Obesity*, 1243

S

SAALER, B. C.: Authors and psychopaths, 377
Sadism on the screen, 553, 674, 787, 962
SAHYUN, Melville (Editor): *Outline of the Amino Acids and Proteins*, 2nd ed., 651
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities: St. Andrews
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, J. B. Kinmonth appointed Reader in Surgery, 1277
St. John Ambulance Brigade; conference, 1278
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 120
St. John's Hospital, Lewisham; nurses' home extension, 135
St. Luke's Hospital, Chelsea; food-poisoning deaths (epidemiological note), 1214
St. Mary's Hospital: Appointment system in out-patient department, 969
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School: C. G. Rob appointed Professor of Surgery, 1088

SALFIELD, D. J.: Development of psychological medicine, 246
— Psychiatry for physicians, 903
Salicylates and rheumatism, 1358 (A)
Salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318
Salmonella infection of geese, 1382, 1446
Salmonella enteritidis, primary septicaemia and meningitis due to (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471
SALT, Edmund Cecil, obituary of, 1438
Salt, iodized, 654, 783, 1267
Salvarsan, discovery of, 4
Samoa, pulmonary disease in, 1062 (A)
SAMSON, H. H.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 1320
Samuel Hyde Lecture, 1264
Sanderson-Wells Prize, 341, 851
Sandfly fever, 42
SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Tests for drunkenness, 1382
SANDIFORD, Hugh A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1075
SANGER, Ruth. *See* COLLINS, J. O., and others, 1297
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1270
SANJANA, A.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201
Sarcoidosis; differential diagnosis, 750
— pulmonary, incidence, 746
— with special reference to lung changes (J. G. Scadding), 745 (O); 774 (L)
SAUNDERS, Hilary St. George: *Middlesex Hospital*, 1745–1948, 651
SAXTON, R. S.: Unfair to rabbits, 1437
SCADDING, J. G.: Sarcoidosis, with special reference to lung changes, 745 (O); 774 (L)
Scalp boils in Chinese infants; cause and treatment, 971
Scandinavian scientific literature; translation into English, 1215
Scarlet fever (epidemiological note), 853
— — and tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
— — relation to infective hepatitis, 1281
— — severity of, 187, 853
SCHEINKER, I. Mark: *Neurosurgical Pathology*, 770
SCHEPERS, G. W. H.: *Evolution of the Forebrain*, 1352
Schistosomiasis associated with vesical carcinoma (E. R. Davies and I. S. Stewart), 1114 (O); 1371 (C)
— *Schistosoma mansoni* infection treated with miracil D (I. Gordon Cameron and G. R. C. van Someren), 1117
— study of, 1900–1950, 42
Schizophrenia, treatment of, 172 (A)
Schlesinger Fellowship, 1497
SCHMIDT, L.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1205
SCHOFIELD, Sheila. *See* GAISFORD, Wilfrid, and SCHOFIELD, Sheila, 1404
Scholarships, foreign, offered through British Council, 444
— in medical science, 556
School children, dental and ophthalmic treatment (parliamentary note), 675
— Dental Service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
— health services in London, 119
— Medical Service, development of, 49
SCHÜFFNER, Wilhelm, obituary of, 254
Sciatic nerve paralysis in newborn infants (F. P. Hudson, Anne McCandless, and A. G. O'Malley), 223 (O); 377 (C)
Sciatica due to prolapsed intervertebral disk, 986
Science To-day, 135
Scientific Film Association; joint meeting with Royal Society of Medicine, 544
— Society, 129, 187, 307
Sclerosis, disseminated, prognosis in (Margaret Reinhold), 160 (O); 307 (C)
Sclero-uveitis, anterior; causes and treatment, 1094
SCOTLAND:
Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare (Thomas Ferguson), 1307
Food Hygiene Officer appointed, 1153
General Board of Control, retirement of Secretary, 1379
General Nursing Council, 1091
Hospital-treated sickness, 235 (A)
Report of the Department of Health for 1949 (epidemiological note), 1089
Report on general practice, 236 (A)
Tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 676
SCOTT, Jean M.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 843
SCOTT, R. A. Murray: Dangers of dicoumarol, 375
— G.P. at the crossroads, 1079
SCOTT, W. C. M.: Difference in size of breasts, 858
Scottish Medical Practices Committee, report of its work on general practice, 236 (A)
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists, 1215
Scrub typhus. *See* Typhus, scrub
Seamen, medical record for, 383
SELLORS, T. Holmes: Intrathoracic goitre, 784
SELYE, Hans: Production of hypertension and hyalinosis by desoxocortisone, 203 (O)
— Rheumatic diseases as diseases of adaptation, 1362
— Stress and the general adaptation syndrome, 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
Senility: Age and dexterity, 830 (A)
— definition of, 674, 907, 908
Senior hospital medical officers (parliamentary note), 1494
Septicaemia, primary, due to *Salm. enteritidis* (H. W. H. Kennard), 1471
Serum sensitivity and anaphylaxis, 1499, 1500
SERVANTE, S. Q., convicted of procuring abortion (medico-legal note), 256
Services. *See* Armed Forces
Sex hormones, effect on bone growth, 317
SEXTON, W. A.: *Chemical Constitution and Biological Activity*, 1473
Sexual impulse: Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)
SEYMER, Lucy R.: *General History of Nursing*, 2nd ed., 472
SHACKMAN, Ralph: Mitral valvulotomy, 1368
SHAFAR, J.: *Vitamins in Medical Practice*, 106
SHAFER, William G., and MITCHELL, David F.: Dental cavities in the golden hamster, 1369
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Fifty years of radiology, 44 (O)
SHAPIRO, Shepard, and WEINER, Murray: *Coagulation, Thrombosis, and Dicumarol*, 943
SHATTOCK, Francis M.: Urinary incontinence, 682
SHAW, Sidney: Authors and psychopaths, 377
SHAW, Sir William Fletcher: Fifty years of medicine, 435
SHEAF, Eric W.: Intestinal obstruction due to food, 1372
SHEEHAN, H. L. *See* COOKE, R. T., and SHEEHAN, H. L., 928
Sheffield. *See* Universities: Sheffield
SHELDON, Harold, obituary of, 613
SHELDON, J. H.: The role of the aged in modern society, 319 (O); 360 (L)
SHELLSHEAR, Joseph L., and MACINTOSH, N. W. G.: *Surveys of Anatomical Fields*, 1352
SHEPHERD, John A.: Perforated peptic ulcer, 438
— *See* WELLS, Charles, and SHEPHERD, John A., 252
SHEPPARD, M. D.: Gastric suction apparatus, 604
SHERA, A. Geoffrey. *See* HALL, E. Wilson, SHERA, A. Geoffrey, and FOX, E. Owen, 1469
SHIRLAW, Eric: Pain in the chest, 547
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1074
— Corticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, 1433
SHISKIN, Cecilia: Vascular changes in diabetes, 1490
Shock: Adenine nucleotides in the bodily response to injury; present status (H. N. Green and H. B. Stoner), 805 (O)
— in concealed accidental haemorrhage of pregnancy; treatment, 401
— *Resuscitation and Anesthesia for Wounded Men* (Henry K. Beecher), 587
SHOOTER, R. A. *See* GARROD, Lawrence P., and SHOOTER, R. A., 1169
— *See* GRIFFITHS, E., WALKER, A. J., and SHOOTER, R. A., 761
SHORTT, H. E., elected F.R.S., 715
Shoulder-joint, neuropathic, associated with axillary aneurysm, in syringomyelia (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178
— pericapsulitis or perarthritis; treatment, 857
SHOVE, R. F.: Acute phlegmonous caecitis, 190
SHUBSACHS, S.: Scientific society, 187
SHUCKSMITH, H. S. *See* BERKIN, C. R., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S., 1178
SHUTE, P. G.: Adrenaline cream, 918
SICHER, K.: Association of achalasia of cardia with oesophageal carcinoma, 1117
SIGERIST, H. E.: The need for rewriting the history of medicine, 1424
— opens exhibition at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1365
Sight tests; fee, 593 (L)
Silicosis, prevention, 508
Silico-tuberculosis, 122
SILVER, A. L. Leigh: Industrial dermatitis, 1373
SILVERSTONE, Edward: Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 227
Simmonds' disease: Cases of hypopituitarism, 928
SIMON, G.: *X-ray Diagnosis for Clinical Students and Practitioners*, 229
SIMPSON, F. W.: Allergic dermatitis of the eyelids, 1492
SIMPSON, S. Leonard: Impotence, 692 (O)
Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professorship, 135, 382; report for 1949, 1194
SINCLAIR, D. C.: Disability produced by exposure of skin to mustard-gas vapour, 346 (O)
SINGER, Charles: Medical progress from 1850 to 1900, 57 (O)
— Newly discovered portrait of William Harvey (Nova et Vetera), 1259; correction, 1330
— awarded fellowship of University College, London, 851
SINGER, Jacob Jesse: *Differential Diagnosis of Chest Diseases*, 1119
Sinus drainage, Proetz displacement method, 547
Sinusitis, acute and chronic (C. Gill-Carey), 427; 546 (C)
— in bronchiectasis, 1197
SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Simple method of bronchography, 1491
— and ELPHINSTONE, R. H.: Fatal air embolism in artificial pneumoperitoneum, 166; 608 (C)
SIUNG, O. H.: "Benadryl" in treatment of oxyuriasis, 822
Sjögren's disease associated with a nutritional deficiency syndrome (R. B. Raffle), 1470 (O)
SKIN:
Common Diseases of the Skin, 4th ed. (R. Cranston Low and G. A. Grant Peterkin), 885
Demodex infestation, 744
Disability produced by exposure to mustard-gas vapour (D. C. Sinclair), 346 (O)
Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
Histopathology of the Skin (Walter F. Lever), 885
Prevention of contamination in industry, 454
Skin Diseases in General Practice (F. Ray Bettley), 652
Sleep; hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)
SLOAN, W. C.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1201
SLOME, David, appointed Professor of Applied Physiology, Royal College of Surgeons, 1279
SLOVICK, David: Amateur urology, 904
SLOWIK, Oskar J.: Intravenous iron, 1268
SLUMING, G. Reginald: Trichomonicidal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate, 1116 (O)
Smallpox (epidemiological note), 795, 1152, 1214
— at age of 18 days, 187
— Compulsory vaccination, 1080
— in Glasgow (epidemiological notes), 795, 853, 914; (parliamentary note), 1087; 1411 (L); 892 (A)
— in Liverpool and Glasgow (epidemiological note), 968
— Mass vaccination, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492
— Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142
— Primary vaccination in young adults; special precautions, 1329
— prophylaxis, 892 (A)
— treatment with penicillin and streptomycin, 332
— vaccination and general immunity, 317
— — in infancy, 1093
— — international certificate, 301
SMART, Sir Morton, invested G.C.V.O., 1152
SMELT, G. J. *See* HUIZINGA, E., and SMELT, G. J., 1179
SMITH, A. N. *See* KAY, A. W., and SMITH, A. N., 460
SMITH, B. J. Douglas. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., and others, 1224
SMITH, E. Protheroe: "Failed" forceps, 311
SMITH, F. B.: Sudden death in nurslings, 371
SMITH, George: Effect of diathermy currents on metal implants in the body wall, 1466 (O)
SMITH, J. Anstruther: Anaesthesia for cardiac catheterization in children, 705 (O)
SMITH, J. B. Gurney: Man and Medicine, 188
— Psychiatric terminology, 674
Smith-Mundt grants, 259
Smoke abatement, 634
Smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
— Mouth wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
SMYTH, Michael: Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis, 1136
SNAITH, L. M.: Habitual abortion, 1316
Snake bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094
SNOW, William Freeman, obituary of, 1493
Snuff-taking, 1155
Social Medicine; Recent Advances (A. C. Stevenson), 823
Social services and the State, 847
— — in Scotland: *The Dawn of Scottish Social Welfare* (Thomas Ferguson), 1307
Society of Analytical Psychology, 445
Society of Apothecaries of London: Appointments, 313, 913
Diplomas granted, 313, 913
Society of Friends: *The Marriage Relationship*, 240
— of Medical Officers of Health: Appointments, 1442
— Scientific, 129, 187, 307, 377
— for the Study of Addiction: Biochemical treatment of alcoholism, 243
See also: Bone and Tooth Society, 1215
British Cardiac Society
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society
See Heberden Society
Liverpool Medical Institution
Medical Society of London
Nutrition Society, 1427
Royal Society of Medicine
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society
Sodium amytal; contraindications, 1445
— barbitone, 798
— chloride retention, 485
Soil and health, 129, 553, 731, 847, 906, 1274
SOKHEY, Sir Sahib Singh: Therapeutic substances in their international aspects, 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
— appointed Assistant Director-General of World Health Organization, 617
Solar plexus; effect of blows, 732
SOMERS, G. F.: Ferrous sulphate poisoning, 845
Somnolence: Hypersomnia syndromes (M. N. Pai), 522 (O); 670 (C)
SORDINAS, Th., and CHIMARIOS, J.: Kidnapped Greek children, 728
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Observation, its meaning and importance, 1220 (O); 1430 (C)
Soviet Genetics (J. S. Huxley), 241
SPACEK, M. R. William. *See* JONES, D. E. Vaughan, and SPACEK, M. R. William, 1140

SPACEK, W. R., and BYRNE, E. A. J.: A new method of bronchography, 1429
SPAIN, Alex: Contraception and the Catholic, 1375
Spain, postgraduate scholarships, 1365
SPALTON, L. M.: Spoons as a measure, 192
Spas and health resorts in Britain, development of, 1272
SPEARMAN, C., and JONES, Ll. Wynn: *Human Ability*, 1305
Specialism in surgery, development of, since 1900, 9, 11
Spectacles: Fee for sight tests, 593 (L)
— production of (parliamentary note), 851
Speech disorders in childhood (Muriel Morley, Donald Court, and Henry Miller), 574 (O); 594 (A); 728 (C), 786 (C)
SPEED, J. S. (Editor): *Campbell's Operative Orthopedics*, Vols. 1 and 2, 2nd ed., 354; correction, 448
SPENCE, James Calvert, knighthood conferred on, 1423
SPENCER, I. O. B. *See* STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B., 873
SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer. *See* DUBLIN, Louis I., LOTKA, Alfred J., and SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer, 588
SPIERS, F. W., appointed Professor of Medical Physics, University of Leeds, 913
Spina bifida, familial incidence, 261
Spinal accessory nerve palsy, unilateral, caused by arm sling (A. W. Woodruff), 821
— analgesia, low, in operative obstetrics; 511 cases (E. E. Rawlings), 412 (O)
— cord: Caudal analgesia (T. C. Thorne), 414 (O); 668 (C)
Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)
— flexion deformity, chin support in (J. Middleton), 372
— Intervertebral disk; discussion at Liverpool Medical Institution, 486
Spleen, traumatic rupture of, delayed haemorrhage after (Neville Davis), 1351
Splenectomy for Cooley's anaemia, 1218
Spondylitis, ankylosing, treated by osteotomy of spine (F. Wilson Stuart and G. K. Rose), 165 (O); 308 (C)
Spoons as a measure, 192, 252, 692, 908
Sprue, non-tropical, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
— study of, 1900–1950, 43
— syndrome, genetic factor in, 1160
— — incidence; with some observations on the natural history (L. S. P. Davidson and J. R. Fountain), 1157 (O); 1182 (L); 1374 (C)
— *See also* Steatorrhoea
Squint: *Management of Binocular Imbalance* (Emanuel Krimsky), 1473
— *Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint* (T. Keith Lyle and Sylvia Jackson), 1305
STACEY, M., elected F.R.S., 715
STALLWORTHY, John: Menorrhagia; causes and treatment, 831
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Scarlet fever, rheumatic fever, and acute nephritis, 1368
Stammering, 577, 786
— treatment of, 1382
STANNUS, Hugh S.: Survival of the flea, 1156
Staphylococcus infections; trial of procaine penicillin preparations (E. Griffiths, A. J. Walker, and R. A. Shooter), 761 (O); 777 (A)
STAPLEDON, Sir George: Food production in Britain, 604
STARLING, Hubert John, obituary of, 1207
STASSEN, Harold E.: The granny racket, 1006
— study of British Health Services by, 683; 714 (L)
Statistics: Frances Wood Memorial Prize, Royal Statistical Society, 499
— medical, and world health (Percy Stocks), 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
— use in medicine, 1900–1950, 68 (L)
— *See also* Vital statistics
Status asthmaticus, 1313
Steatorrhoea in a family (C. W. Bartley), 1161 (O); 1182 (L)
— idiopathic, induced by sulphaguanidine, 448
— incidence in England and Wales, 1159
STEELE, W. H.: Ankle amputation, 1320
STEEN, Robert K.: Refresher on sinusitis, 546
— The acute throat, 843
— Chlorosis, 962
STEFANOPOULO, Georges, posthumous award to, 1379
STEIGMAN, Alex J.: Diagnosis of botulism, 126
STEPHENS, Harold Freize, obituary of, 964
Sterility: Treatment of anovulatory menstruation, 1093
STERN, Curt: *Principles of Human Genetics*, 231
Steroids; growth-inhibiting properties, 846
STEVENS, Harley: Hospital and domiciliary control of respiratory tuberculosis, 639 (O)
Stevens–Johnson syndrome, 1479
— — case (Edward Silverstone), 227
— — so-called (Bernard A. Thomas), 1393 (O); 1479 (A)
STEVENSON, A. C.: *Recent Advances in Social Medicine*, 823
STEVENSON, Howard, obituary of, 1010, 1209
STEVENSON, R. Scott: *Recent Advances in Otolaryngology*, 2nd ed., 942; 1075 (C)
STEWART, Donald: Future of occupational health, 156 (O); 373 (C)
STEWART, Francis, obituary of, 494
STEWART, G. T.: Post-dysenteric colitis, 405 (O)
STEWART, H.: Side-effect of vitamin E therapy, 493
STEWART, I. S. *See* DAVIES, E. R., and STEWART, I. S., 1114
— *See* HODGSON, R., and STEWART, I. S., 1238
STICH, Rudolph, and BAUER, Karl H.: *Garre-Stich-Bauer: Lehrbuch der Chirurgie*, 529
Stilboestrol in out-patient treatment of sexual offenders; case report (Joshua Bierer and G. A. van Someren), 935 (O)
— in prostatic carcinoma; prognosis, 1330
— oral administration in menstrual disorders, 627
STIRLING, John, obituary of, 909
STOCK, Francis E.: New clamp for portocaval anastomosis, 784
STOCKS, Alfred W. J.: Shot-filled appendix, 1009
STOCKS, Percy: Fifty years of progress as shown by vital statistics, 54 (O); 68 (L)
— Medical statistics and world health, 1044 (O); 1059 (L)
STODDARD, Alan: Brachial neuralgia, 1206
STODDART, William Henry Butter, obituary of, 1010
STODDART-SCOTT, Malcolm, re-elected to Parliament, 540
STOMACH:
Arteries; ligation in peptic ulcer, 1141
Aspiration of contents in children and its treatment (V. G. S. Damms), 1054
Carcinoma of the stomach (Harold C. Edwards), 973 (O); 996 (L); 1139 (C), 1200 (C)
— diagnosis, 1268
— perforated, simulating perforated gastric ulcer (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
Dilatation, acute, in poliomyelitis, 797
Drainage; simple gastric suction apparatus (M. D. Sheppard), 604
Function, effect of iodine on (G. Papayannopoulos), 520 (O)
Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
motility, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460
of recently deceased; examination and findings (A. Wynn Williams), 102 (O)
Secretion, effect of hexamethonium iodide on, 460
Surgery; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
ulcers and erosions; post-mortem findings, 103
STONER, H. B. *See* GREEN, H. N., and STONER, H. B., 805
STOPES, Marie C.: Contraception and the Catholic, 843, 1202
— Maternity service, 1272
STORY, Peter: Histological reactions to injections of procaine penicillin in oil, 1467 (O)
STRANG, Christopher, and SPENCER, I. O. B.: Factors associated with perforation in peptic ulcer, 873 (O); 889 (L)
STRANG, Robert: Examination of young children with acute appendicitis, 586
STRANGE, E. H.: The G.P. at the crossroads, 1321
STRANSKY, Eugene: Mongolism in one of twins, 1320
— Nutritional dystrophy, 1370
STRATON, T.: Tablets in cellophane, 252
STRAUSS, E. B.: Impotence from the psychiatric standpoint, 697 (O)
— Therapeutic social clubs for mental patients, 837
STREET, E. W. *See* LIVINGSTONE, R., and STREET, E. W., 939
Streptomyces griseus, vitamin B_{12} from, in treatment of pernicious anaemia (M. H. Pappworth), 1302
Streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, comparative value of, 248, 441
— dangers; warning issued by World Health Organization, 855
— in bronchopneumonia, 364
— in eye infections, 619
— in infantile gastro-enteritis, 681
— in pulmonary tuberculosis, dosage of, 1434
— in Reiter's syndrome, 1435
— in smallpox, 332
— in suppurative pericarditis complicating osteomyelitis (T. E. Jones Davies and C. Campbell), 1350
— in tuberculous meningitis, 248
— — — during pregnancy (F. F. Kane), 585
— Intermittent dosage in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignall and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
— resistance of tubercle bacillus to, 1245 (L)
— *Nature and Practical Applications* (Editor: Selman A. Waksman), 942
— Supply in Ireland, 314
— Use by general practitioner, 252
Stress, adaptive mechanism in, 234 (L)
— and the general adaptation syndrome (Hans Selye), 1383 (O); 1410 (L)
STRÖM, Justus: Methionine in treatment of acute hepatitis, 1168 (O); 1183 (L)
STRONGE, R. Fawcett: Antihistamine drugs for pleural effusions, 309
— Simplified method of tracheo-bronchial lavage, 845
STROSS, Barnet, re-elected to Parliament, 540
STUART, F. Wilson, and ROSE, G. K.: Ankylosing spondylitis treated by osteotomy of the spine, 165 (O); 308 (C)
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL D.: Deaths from influenza—a statistical and, laboratory investigation, 263 (O); 291 (L)
STUDDERT, Augustine Fitzgerald, obituary of, 194
Student Congress at Prague; a disclaimer, 1433
— employees; temporary employment abroad, 1044
— health and welfare, 999 (A); 1432
— literary style of, 252, 441, 611, 731, 846, 847, 963
— medical, selection of, 192
STURDY, Harry Carlile, obituary of, 910
Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, surgical treatment (Murray A. Falconer), 809 (O)
— — surgical treatment, 949
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Secondary syndrome of chemotherapy; a case of sulphonamide hypersensitivity, 704 (O)
Sudan: Child-welfare team, 1194
Sulphaguanidine in production of non-tropical sprue, 448
Sulphanilamide, hypersensitivity to, 704
Sulphathiazole in treatment of acute throat, 843
— Patent revoked (medico-legal note), 1439
Sulphonamides; hepatitis following administration, 502
— hypersensitivity to (A. I. Suchett-Kaye), 704 (O)
— introduction of, in chemotherapy, 5
SUMMERS, Margaret C.: Infant mortality from birth injury, 1205
SUMMERSKILL, Edith, re-elected to Parliament, 540
SUMNER, K. C. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and others, 336
SUNDERMAN, F. William, and BOERNER, Frederick: *Normal Values in Clinical Medicine*, 1408
Sunlight, protection from, 917
Suprarenal. *See* Adrenal
SURGERY:
Abdominal surgery since 1900, 10
Advances in Surgery, Vol. 1 (Editor: W. DeWitt), 995
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; Moynihan Prize, 795
Atlas of Plastic Surgery (M. I. Berson), 419
Developments since 1900 (Geoffrey Jefferson), 8 (O); 310 (C)
dexterity in, 138
Fifty years ago, 8
gastric; progress in the last half-century (Sir James Walton), 206 (O); 436 (C), 672 (C), 842 (C)
history: Surgery in 1900 (G. Grey Turner), 73
Lehrbuch der Chirurgie (Rudolph Stich and Karl H. Bauer), 529
Psychology of the surgical patient (Alexander Kennedy), 396 (O); 424 (A); 606 (C)
Specialism, development since 1900, 9, 11
Surgeon and patient, 424 (A)
Surgery of childhood, 551, 845
SUTHERLAND, Ian. *See* WILSON, Dagmar C., and SUTHERLAND, Ian, 1267
SWANSTON, Catherine: Vitamin C and benzene poisoning, 251
— Unhealthy offices, 492
SWARBRECK, Allan B.: Early rising for puerperal women, 936 (O); 948 (A); 1074 (C), 1142 (C), 1204 (C)
Sweden: Shortage of doctors, 1062 (A)
SWEENEY, Edward Reginald Stanislas, obituary of, 379
Swellengrebel, N. H., lectures at London School of Hygiene, 135
SWERDLOW, M.: Anaesthesia for fenestration operation, 608
SWYER, G. I. M.: Oral hormonal therapy for menstrual disorders, 626 (O); 655 (L); 901 (C), 1007 (C), 1075 (C)
Sydenham District Medical Society, 1431
Sympathectomy in hypertension, 1002
SYNGE, R. L. M., elected F.R.S., 715
Synovial membrance, structure and functions of (D. V. Davies), 92 (O); 437 (C)
SYPHILIS:
Diagnosis; Kahn test difficulties, 1205
Effect on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1282
Specimens for serological tests, 301
Treatment of syphilitic aortitis, 681
— with aureomycin, 127
— with chloramphenicol, 467
Wassermann and Kahn reactions; specificity compared (T. E. Osmond), 524 (O); 669 (C)
Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499
Syringe, urethral (E. W. Riches), 840
Syringomyelia, axillary aneurysm associated with neuropathic shoulder-joint in (C. R. Berkin and H. S. Shucksmith), 1178

T

"T35" for tuberculosis (medico-legal note), 614
T.A.B. inoculation; protective value, 447
Tablets, identification of, 960, 1323
TABOIS, F. W.: Erysipeloid, 549
Tachycardia, auricular, related to phases of respiration (Emil Leigh), 1407
Tanganyika Territory: Health conditions and medical services, 756
TANGYE, Claude: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605

TANNER, Joan: Birth weight and subsequent weight, 310
Tapeworm in children; treatment, 560
Tata Memorial Trust; report, 1413 (A)
— — — research awards, 1442
TAUNTON, Richard Eustace Maxwell, obituary of, 674
TAUNTON, T. J.: The granny racket, 960
TAUSSIG, Helen B.: *Congenital Malformations of the Heart*, 885
TAYLOR, C.: Atomic weapons and the medical profession, 844
TAYLOR, J. S.: Maternity and the N.H.S., 1273
TEETH: *See also* Dentistry
Dental cavities in the golden hamster (J. D. King), 876 (O); 1007 (C), 1199 (C), 1369 (C)
Dental structure and caries in 5-year-old children attending London County Council Schools; results of five surveys (1929–49) (Helen Mellanby and Lady Mellanby), 1341 (O)
extraction, preparation for, 797
School dental service, 533 (A); 1210 (parliamentary note)
Stainless steel dentures, 138
Temporary fillings, materials suitable for, 971
Teething, relief of pain in, 619, 732, 798, 1009
Telangiectasia, haemorrhagic, hereditary (Hugh G. Garland and S. T. Anning), 700 (O)
Telephone and medicine, 80
Telephotographic transmission of x-ray prints, 1191, 1373
Television: Colour-televised dentistry, 616
— National Television Fund for hospitals, 262
— possible ill-effects, 972
TEMPEST, M. N.: A scientific Society, 307
TEMPLE, Leslie J.: Undetected foreign body in the bronchus, 954
Terepterin in treatment of cancer, 447
Terramycin; pharmacology and therapeutic efficacy, 1309 (A); 1382
Testicle, aplasia associated with gynaecomastia (D. Ferriman), 162 (O)
— hydrocele in children, 262
— tuberculous, euflavine in, 128
Testosterone, effect on bone growth, 317
— in impotence, 696
Tetanus antitoxin, repeated injection, indications and contraindications, 318
— immunization, 144[illegible]
— toxin and poliomyelitis, 744
— treatment with "myanesin," 607
Tetraethyl-pyrophosphate, toxic effects, 511
Tetraethylthiuramdisulphide in treatment of alcoholism, 243
Teviot Committee on Dentistry; training of oral hygienists, 703
Thallium therapy, deficiency pattern in, 637
THEOBALD, G. W.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 659
"Thephorin." *See* Phenindamine
Therapeutic substances in their international aspects (Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey), 1037 (O); 1059 (L); 1156 (correction)
Therapeutics, advances since 1900 (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1 (O)
— *Current Therapy* (Editor: Howard F. Conn), 1242
Thiocyanate in treatment of hypertension, 1329
Thiopentone–curare mixture, intra-arterial injection of (W. N. Rollason), 1350
Thiouracil premedication in thyroidectomy, 447
THOM, Charles. *See* RAPER, Kenneth B., and THOM, Charles, 168
THOMAS, Arthur J.: Chronic porphyria, 285
THOMAS, Bernard A.: The so-called Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 1393 (O); 1479 (A)
THOMAS, Hugh Arwel, obituary of, 910
THOMAS, K. Bryn: Acute inversion of the uterus, 1371
THOMPSON, A. G.: Development of psychological medicine, 182
THOMPSON, B. A. *See* KALRA, N. P., and THOMPSON, B. A., 376
THOMPSON, R. B. *See* UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B., 919
THOMPSON, R. H. S. *See* CARTER, C. W., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., 589
THOMPSON, Richard. *See* NEFF, William, MAYER, Edward C., and THOMPSON, Richard, 1400
THOMSON, Alan: Gastro-gastric intussusception produced by pedunculated intragastric tumour, 525; 905 (C)
THOMSON, Henry Hyslop, obituary of, 1274
THOMSON, James: Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment and prevention, 645 (O); 845 (C)
THORAX:
Anaesthesia for thoracic surgery; dimethyl ether of D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
Chest Diseases; Differential Diagnosis (J. J. Singer), 1119
Chest infections; fatal effect of morphine in, 958, 1199, 1271, 1369
Pain in the chest wall, 844
Thoracoplasty; aftercare, 1381
Thoracic surgery; technique for fine scar (J. Hamilton Gifford), 1317
THORLEY, A. S., and CRASKE, N.: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods of treatment, 97 (O); 310 (C)
THORN, George W.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Adrenal Insufficiency*, 1473
THORNE, T. C.: Caudal analgesia, 414 (O); 668 (C)
THORNTON, A. R.: Sadism on the screen, 673, 962
Threadworms; treatment with "benadryl" (O. H. Siung), 822
Throat, acute infections of, 250, 607, 843
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans; treatment, 501
Thrombophlebitis, treatment with dicoumarol, 798
Thrombosis, coronary, differential diagnosis from pulmonary embolism, 328
— of external iliac artery (A. M. Boyd and R. P. Jepson), 1457 (O)
— treatment with dicoumarol, dangers in, 183, 305, 375, 491
Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis (Henry R. Viets), 139 (O); 170 (L)
Thymoma, effect of thymectomy in, 142
Thymus in myasthenia gravis, 170 (L)
THYROID:
Antithyroid substances in the treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1196
Cancer; treatment with radioactive iodine, 839
Cartilage, fracture during a sneezing attack (P. T. Quinlan), 1052
Diagnosis and treatment of thyrotropic exophthalmos and exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia, 202
Dysfunction, impotence due to, 695
Oral thyroxine in treatment of myxoedema (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
Thyroid extract contraindicated in treatment of effort syndrome, 1330
Thyroid Hormones and their Action (G. Mansfeld), 770
Thyroid surgery fifty years ago, with a contribution on intrathoracic goitre (Geoffrey Keynes), 621 (O); 784 (C), 841 (C)
Thyroxine, oral, in myxoedema, (F. Dudley Hart and N. F. Maclagan), 512 (O); 533 (A)
Tibia, fractures; method of reduction (Aubrey Leacock), 994
TILLMAN, W. G.: Herpes gestationis with hydatidiform mole and chorion epithelioma, 1471
Tissue: Histological reactions to procaine penicillin in oil, 1467
— oxidation: *Heavy Metal Prosthetic Groups and Enzyme Action* (Otto Warburg), 528
Tobacco smoking and cancer of lung, 1477 (A)
— — Mouth-wash for cigarette smokers, 1500
TODD, Edgar William, obituary of, 1377
TOMPSETT, D. H.: Medical Artists' Association of Great Britain, 251
— Training of medical artists, 1271
Tonsillitis in relation to acute rheumatism (T. C. Macdonald), 992 (O); 1268 (C), 1368 (C)
TOOHEY, M.: Prothrombin estimation and dicoumarol therapy, 518 (O)
TOXICOLOGY:
Copper as industrial hazard, 261
Deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning (William Hughes), 634 (O); 657 (A); 842 (C), 959 (C), 1008 (C)
Devices for the protection of the worker against injury and disease (Donald Hunter), 449 (O); 506 (O); 532 (L); 906 (C)
Dichloroethylene hazards, 261
Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 509; 1478 (A)
Fatal iron poisoning, 293 (A); 312 (medico-legal note)
Ferrous sulphate poisoning; incidence, symptomatology, treatment, and prevention (James Thomson), 645 (O); 845 (C)
Industrial Toxicology (Lawrence T. Fairhall), 1408
Lead poisoning; preventive measures, 508
Manganese poisoning, 262
Prevention of skin contamination in industry, 454
Toxicity of chemical compounds, 892 (A); 899
Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis, 432
Toys, inflammable, 972
Trace Elements in Food (G. W. Monier-Williams), 356
Trachea, displacement, 491
Tracheo-bronchial lavage; simplified method, 845
Transport and communications, medical; developments since 1900 (W. J. Bishop), 78
TRAPNELL, D. H.: Chlorosis, 1431
Treacher Collins Prize Essay, 969
TREADGOLD, Sylvia: Training of medical artists, 907
Treatment: Comparison and estimate of group and individual methods (A. S. Thorley and N. Craske), 97 (O); 310 (C)
TRENEMAN, J. L.: Acute abdominal disease, 1009
TRETHOWAN, Joan Durham, obituary of, 379
Trichomonas vaginitis, treatment, 743, 1218
Trichomonicidal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
Tridione, anticonvulsant action of, 1382
— in epilepsy, 691
TRIGER, K.: Radiological diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, 546
Trihexyphenidyl in Parkinsonism, 202
Trinidad and Tobago, medical administration in, 758
Trinitrotoluene poisoning, effect of ascorbic acid in, 251, 669
Tropical Fatigue (R. K. Macpherson), 1408
— medicine, progress since 1900 (J. S. K Boyd), 37 (O)
— ulcers treated by food yeast (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
Tropics, age of puberty in (Richard W. B. Ellis), 85 (O); 1267 (C)
— *Child Health in Warm Climates* (W. K. Blackie), 1055
— effect on white children, 620
— Medical administration in the Tropics (George Maclean), 756 (O); 775 (L)
TROTTER, Margaret Jarvey, obituary of, 1324
TRUELSEN, F.: *Cancer of the Uterine Cervix*, 106
TRUEX, Raymond C., and KELLNER, Carl E.: *Detailed Atlas of the Head and Neck*, 356
Truncus arteriosus, persistent, 1303
Trypanosomiasis, aetiology and treatment, development since 1900, 40
Trypan-red, introduction of, 4
Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 378
"Tubarine"–thiopentone–curare mixture, intra-arterial injection (W. N. Rollason), 1350
Tuberculin, standardization of, 1040
Tuberculoma, cerebrospinal fluid in, 1463
TUBERCULOSIS:
B.C.G. vaccination and isolation, 1217
— vaccine, scope and use, 545
— — standardization of, 1039
British Tuberculosis Association; Annual Conference, 557
bronchial; diagnosis, 1445
Control operations by World Health Organization, 1031
erythema nodosum and, 191, 375, 491
Extra rations for tuberculous, 1379
Incidence and treatment in Glasgow, 896
Industrial injury benefit for tuberculosis worker, 1143, 1145, 1274, 1375
Joint Tuberculosis Council; officers, 616
National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; Postgraduate scholarship, 1460
New substance in tubercle bacilli, 1413 (A)
pelvic, 954
Prize offered by National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 679
pulmonary, anaphylactoid purpura in (P. G. Dalgleish and B. M. Ansell), 225 (O); 439 (C)
— as necropsy hazard, 432
— bovine type; incidence and prevention, 1281
— early diagnosis (James L. Livingstone), 175
— effect of syphilis in, 1282
— hospital and domiciliary control (Harley Stevens), 639 (O)
— Intermittent dosage in treatment with streptomycin; report to Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Committee, Medical Research Council (J. R. Bignall and others), 1224 (O); 1245 (L)
— pneumonia in, 580
— radiological evidence, 175
— treatment with streptomycin; dosage, 1434
Refresher courses, 383
Rehabilitation of the Tuberculous, 3rd ed. (H. A. Pattison), 1180
Resettlement of the tuberculous, 191
Sanatorium beds, 192
Scotland (parliamentary note), 676
Silico-tuberculosis, 122
Streptomycin resistance of tubercle bacilli, 1245 (L)
Toxins of tubercle bacillus, 1500
Treatment with cepharanthine, 294 (A)
— with "T35"; prosecution (medico-legal note), 614
Tuberculosis. A Global Study in Social Pathology (John B. McDougall), 167
Tuberculosis as a prescribed disease; B.M.A. memorandum, 484
Tuberculosis in infancy; incidence and mortality, 1329
Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book (Tuberculosis and Health Association), 1056
Tuberculosis Service, development of, since 1911, 50
Tuberculosis worker contracting tuberculosis; refusal of industrial injury benefit, 1143, 1145 (medico-legal note), 1274, 1375
Tuberculous meningitis during pregnancy, treated with streptomycin (F. F. Kane), 585
— — early diagnosis (R. S. Illingworth), 479
— — treatment with streptomycin, 248
"Tuberculous ultra-virus," 1381
Tuberculosis and Health Association: *Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Year Book*, 1056
Tubocurarine: Curare and insufficient anaesthesia, 247, 373, 487, 548, 608
— Dimethyl ether of D-tubocurarine iodide as curarizing agent in anaesthesia for thoracic surgery (Howard Bruce Wilson, Helen E. Gordon, and Alfred W. Raffan), 1296 (O); 1309 (A)
— in caesarean section, 1347
— Pharmacology of D-O.O-dimethyl tubocurarine iodide in relation to its clinical use (H. O. J. Collier), 1293 (O); 1309 (L)
TUMOURS:
Adrenal cortical tumours of unusually large size (George Lumb), 582 (O); 787 (C)
Endothelioma of pleura; case (P. H. Buxton and A. Willcox), 281 (O)

TUMOURS (*continued*):
Enteric intussusception presenting as cystic abdominal tumour (Ian W. MacPhee), 525
Epithelioma and papilloma arising on recently irradiated skin; three cases (J. Walter), 273 (O)
intragastric, pedunculated, producing gastro-gastric intussusception (Alan Thomson), 525; 905 (C)
Myxoma of left auricle (P. M. McAllen), 932 (O)
Neurofibromata of the vegetative nervous system (Geoffrey Parker), 1177
Recent work on the virus theory of cancer (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
Tumors of Bone, 3rd ed. (Charles F. Geschickter and Murray M. Copeland), 355
Turkey: Medical education, 460
TURNER, G. Grey: Surgery in 1900, 73
— Thyroid surgery, 841
TURNER, H. M. Stanley: Antihistamine drugs and the common cold, 129
TURNER, H. Midgley, and MARTIN, W. J.: Silico-tuberculosis, 122
Twins: Mongolism in one of twins (A. R. Graham), 706; 907 (C), 1080 (C), 1320 (C)
TWORT, Frederick William, obituary of, 788
Tylosis; case (M. A. Hai), 941
Typhoid in Walthamstow area (epidemiological note), 316
— in s.s. *Mooltan* (epidemiological note), 133
— inoculation, international certificate, 301
— T.A.B. inoculation, 447
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 829 (A); 1432
Typhus: Experimental Q fever in man, 1100 (A)
— inoculation, international certificate, 301
— Q fever in Britain; necropsy findings (J. W. Whittick), 979 (O); 1000 (A)
— — in England, 473 (L); 607 (C)
— scrub, prophylaxis and treatment, developments since 1900, 42
TYRER, F. H.: Industrial dermatitis, 1373
TYRRELL, D. *See* STUART-HARRIS, C. H., FRANKS, Zena, and TYRRELL, D., 263
TZANCK, A. *See* DARIER, J., CIVATTE, A., and TZANCK, A., 652

U

UHMA, C.: Stress incontinence, 490
— An unusual murmur, 672
Ulcer, coral (Frank S. Preston), 642 (O); 846 (C)
— duodenal, treatment with alkaline powders, 908
— gastric, incidence, 487
— — perforated, simulation by perforated carcinoma of stomach (Richard Doll), 215 (O); 437 (C)
— — prevalence of, 1093
— peptic, aetiology; role of environment, 658 (A)
— — and environment, 658 (A)
— — factors associated with perforation (Christopher Strang and I. O. B. Spencer), 873 (O); 889 (L)
— — gastric ligation in, 1141
— — incidence, 487
— — perforated, acute; recent fall in mortality (F. Avery Jones, P. J. Parsons, and Barbara White), 211 (O); 232 (L); 372 (C), 438 (C), 488 (C), 955 (C)
— — — diagnosis of, 309, 489
— — post-mortem findings, 103
— — vagotomy for, 185
— tropical, treated by food yeasts (T. C. Hallinan), 1118
Ulster Paediatric Society, 969
Ultra-violet therapy; indications and contraindications, 386
Umbilicus, pseudomucinous cystadenoma of, 667
Unanic medicine, 391
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Nova et Vetera: *Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine*. By Douglas Guthrie, 839
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis
UNGLEY, C. C., and THOMPSON, R. B.: Vitamin B_{12} and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, 919 (O); 948 (A)
United States Armed Forces Medical Journal, 499
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Communicable Disease Centre, 336
Eye accidents in schools in Louisville, Kentucky, 1237
Grants for study in, 259
Health of U.S. Army, 644
Influenza in the United States (epidemiological note), 968
Licences to practise for foreign medical graduates, 616
National health service: The granny racket (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 683 (O); 714 (L); 840 (C), 902 (C), 907 (C), 960 (C), 1006 (C), 1074 (C), 1207 (C), 1370 (C)
Public Health Service: *Chicago-Cook County Health Survey*, 1055
UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 913
Belfast: Student health and welfare scheme, 1432
Birmingham: Appointments, 496, 913, 1277
Degrees conferred, 312, 496
Jubilee celebration, 496, 1440
H. C. McLaren appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 496
UNIVERSITIES (*continued*):
Resignations, 497
Revised regulations for M.D. and Ch.M. degrees, 913
Bristol: Examination results, 197
Cambridge: Appointments, 133, 614, 851, 1212, 1495
Associate Lectures, 794
Benn W. Levy Research Studentship, 851
Bequest, 133
Courses for general practitioners, 676
Degrees conferred, 133, 380, 496, 555, 676, 851, 1088, 1439, 1495
Examination results, 196
Honorary degrees conferred, 1212, 1495
John Lucas Walker Studentship, 496
Lectures, 443, 851, 1212, 1439
Rockefeller grants for research in neurophysiology, 794
Survey of rheumatic diseases in East Anglia, 1088
Dublin, School of Physic, Trinity College: Examination results, 851
Lectures, 1015, 1149
Durham: Honorary degrees conferred, 1325
Lectures, 1088
Edinburgh: Cameron Prize, 499
Lectures, 794, 1325
Wellcome Medal and Prize, 1495
D. Whitteridge appointed Professor of Physiology, 1439
Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 256, 614, 1212
Leeds: Appointments, 197, 913
Nuffield Foundation grant for investigations on rheumatoid arthritis, 197
R. A. Willis appointed Professor of Pathology, 1277
Liverpool: Examination results, 257, 443, 1440
London: Appointments, 256, 555, 614, 851, 966, 1088, 1149
Bequest, 256
Diplomas granted, 1212
Examination results, 197, 257, 851, 1439
Lectures, 133, 197, 380, 496, 966, 1015, 1088, 1149
London Hospital Medical College, A. E. W. Miles appointed Professor of Dental Pathology, 555
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, D. D. Reid appointed Reader in Epidemiology and Vital Statistics, 555
Prizes and scholarships, 851
Professors emeritus, 555
J. M. Robson, title of Professor of Pharmacology conferred on, 1495
Royal Veterinary College admitted as School, 555
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, J. B. Kinmonth appointed University Reader in Surgery, 1279
Senate: Appointments, 1277
Teachers recognized, 1149
University College; Fellowships, 851
— — Hospital Medical School; M. L. Rosenheim appointed to Chair of Medicine, 966
Manchester: Appointments, 380, 913
A. C. P. Campbell appointed Procter Professor of Pathology and Pathological Anatomy, 676
Diplomas granted, 913
Examination results, 257
Honorary degrees conferred, 794
Oxford: Degrees conferred, 196, 380, 1212, 1495
St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 256
Sheffield: Appointments, 614, 913, 1277, 1495
Lectures, 614
Syrian University, Damascus; vacancies for academic posts, 499
Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 794
Examination results, 312, 381, 1440, 1495
Lectures, 1088
University Grants Committee, 617
Unna, P. G., work in dermatology, 434
UPCOTT, Harold: Reactions to bee and wasp-stings, 124
Uraemia and dehydration; modern views (D. A. K. Black), 893
— extrarenal, 895
Urethra, stricture; treatment with euflavine, 127
Urethral syringe (E. W. Riches), 840
Urinary infection treated with chloramphenicol, 1433
— tract; form and function, 953
Urine, examination: Benedict's solution turned black, 1500
— incontinence, in the aged, 448
— — management of, 318, 502, 682
— — stress, 186, 490, 1142
— protein in, salicyl-sulphonic acid test, 318
Urology: Amateur urology; passage of home-made urethral bougie, 904
— *Practice of Urology*, Vols. 1 and 2 (Harry C. Rolnick), 942
— Rothwell sterile-water system and its urological application (A. M. McMaster), 896
— *Urological Aspects of Spinal Cord Injuries* (George C. Prather), 230
Uroporphyrin, 275
Urticaria after diphtheria immunization, 201
— pigmentosa; aetiology, prognosis and treatment, 798
USBORNE, Vivian: Case of polyneuritis after mumps, 648
USHER-SOMERS, G. E. E.: Foot support for the lithotomy position; new type, 1266
U.S.S.R.:
English Index to Soviet Medical Periodicals Available in London Libraries, 915
Russia Puts the Clock Back (J. Langdon-Davies), 241
Soviet biology and British commentators (Eric Ashby), 241
Uterus, cancer, in adrenogenitalism (Hugh C. McLaren), 763 (O); correction, 918
— cervix: *Cancer of the Uterine Cervix* (F. Truelsen), 106
— didelphys with unilateral gynatresia; case (Mostyn P. Embrey), 820 (O); 961 (C)
— inversion, acute, 729, 905, 1008, 1143, 1371
— Pyometra after pelvic floor repair (R. Hodkinson), 469
— surgery; cervical knife handle (Terence G. Robinson), 1005
— Tuberculous endometritis and salpingitis, treatment of, 1499
— twice-ruptured, 1491

V

Vaccination and general immunity, 317
— *en masse*, justification for, 1272, 1436, 1492
— International certificates; air travel health control, 301
— Potency of vaccine lymph, 1142
— primary, in young adults; special precautions, 1329
Vaccines and sera; biological standardization, 1039
Vagina, double, 820
— douching in pregnancy, fatal air embolism due to (R. T. Cooke), 1241
— repair, caudal analgesia in, 415
Vaginitis, trichomonal; treatment with dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate (C. Reginald Sluming), 1116 (O)
Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 185
VAIL, Derrick, awarded honorary F.R.C.S., 676
VALDEZ, F. Neville: Hospital departments and the G.P., 1201
Valvulotomy for mitral stenosis; six successful cases (Charles Baker, R. C. Brock, and Maurice Campbell), 1283 (O); 1306 (L); 1368 (C), 1492 (C)
VAN KLAVEREN, F. W.: Anti-pernicious-anaemia factor, 547
VANNOTTI, A., and DELACHAUX, A.: *Iron Metabolism and its Clinical Significance*, 707
VAN SOMEREN, E. *See* ROLLASON, E. S., and VAN SOMEREN, E., 962
VAN SOMEREN, G. A. *See* BIERER, Joshua, and VAN SOMEREN, G. A., 935
VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C. *See* CAMERON, I. Gordon, and VAN SOMEREN, G. R. C., 1117
Varicose Veins: Clinical Management of (David W. Barrow), 471
Varicose veins, treatment of, 306
VARTAN, Keith: Maternity and the N.H.S., 605
Vascular Diseases, Surgical Management of (Gerald H. Pratt), 708
Vasodilators in peripheral vascular disease (A. H. Douthwaite and T. R. L. Finnegan), 869 (O); 891 (A)
Vasomotor rhinitis, 129, 250, 262
— — treatment, 918
Vasovagal attacks, paroxysmal (Gowers's syndrome), 1156, 1330
Vellore Christian Medical College, affiliation with Madras University, 740
Venereal disease: Control operations by World Health Organization, 1030
— — prophylaxis by circumcision, 439
— — rabbit as vector, 1437
— — treatment with chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 467 (O)
Venereal Diseases Service, development of, since 1911, 50
Vesico-vaginal fistula, repair of, 191
Veterinary medicine: Animal diseases inimical to man, 1427
— obstetrics, 244
"Viacutin." *See* Dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate
Vibration as cause of Raynaud's phenomenon, 174 (A)
VIETS, Henry R.: Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, 139 (O); 170 (L)
Vincent's stomatitis, treatment with hydrogen peroxide, 606
VINES, Charlotte S.: Definition of senility, 908
Viper bites in Britain; treatment, 917, 1094
VIRGIN, W. J.: Elastic properties of the intervertebral disk, 486
Virus: Coxsackie virus, 233 (L)
— immunization against, 4
— infection, general pathology of (F. M. Burnet), 1260
— theory of cancer, recent work on (C. H. Andrewes), 81 (O); 308 (C)
Vision: Recent advances in the physiology of vision —Part III (H. Hartridge), 1331 (O); 1355 (L); 1488 (C)
— *Recent Advances in the Physiology of Vision* (H. Hartridge), 1304

the
als
es),
ric
C.
n),
ase
on),
G.
eat-
alth
ons,
039
e to
ene
ald
the
ases
rice
(C),
mia
lism
VAN
VAN
lon,
W.
rald
H.
O);
ne),
with
orld
R.
ince
l to
lver
non,
enia
gen
bral
net),
ves),
sion
(L);
sion